

1968 Journal

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE
NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
MAY 11, 1968

CATHEDRAL HOUSE
24 RECTOR STREET
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY
07102

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 2.

There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet May 10, 1969.

The Annual Reports from Parishes and Missions for 1968 canonically due on or before February 1, 1969, together with the Personal Reports of the Clergy should be forwarded directly to the Bishop of the Diocese, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions, Departments, Commissions, Archdeacons, and all other persons or bodies reporting to the Convention, should cover the civil year, and be sent not later than February 1, 1969, to the Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

The Secretary of the Diocese desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Secretary of Convention, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

Address all communications for the Secretary of
the Convention to

THE REV. JOHN R. EDLER

24 RECTOR STREET

NEWARK, N. J. 07102

Telephone 622-4306

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page No.</i>
Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Departments, Trustees, etc. -----	5
Canonical List of Clergy -----	17
Order of Canonical Residence -----	24
Archdeaconries -----	28
List of Parishes and Missions -----	30
*Bishops' Annual Addresses -----	39
*Proceedings of the Convention -----	53
 The Annual Convention	
Rules of Order -----	54
Calendar of Business -----	56
Minutes -----	57
*Reports to Convention -----	65
*Record of Official Acts -----	85
*Parochial Reports -----	97
Statistics of the Diocese -----	111
Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee -----	112
*Index -----	115

TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop
 The Very Rev. the Dean
 The Archdeacons

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Rev. Sidney B. Parker Term expires ~~1969~~ 1972 *Mrs. Louise Armstrong*
~~The Rev. Dr. Nathan Wright, Jr.~~ ~~Mr. Gordon A. Millsbaugh, Jr.~~

Term expires 1970

~~The Rev. William N. Peabody~~

Mr. Karl Gruen

Term expires 1971

The Rev. John H. Edwards

Mr. Garrison E. Rice

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Term expires ~~1969~~ 1972
~~Mr. Douglas Eldridge~~

Term expires 1970
 Mr. Dickinson R. Debevoise

Term expires 1971
~~The Rev. Wilson H. Willard, Jr.~~

Luis Morales
(HC, Pat)
Roland Spiotto

MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL
CONGREGATION

The Hon. James E. Abrams, *Senior Warden*
 Dr. Michael L. Cabot, *Junior Warden*
 Miss Helen M. Breckenridge, *Treasurer*
 Miss Viola Griffin, *Clerk*

Mr. Henry J. Bell
 Mr. James E. Churchman, Jr.
 Mr. Jules DeDan
 Mrs. Waldo Edge

Mr. Everett D. Hines
 Mr. Herbert A. Johnson
 Miss Marilyn C. Jones
 Mr. Paul Scercy

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION

President

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

Vice President

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

Secretary

The Rev. John R. Edler, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102

Assistant Secretaries

The Rev. George S. Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Agnes', East Orange

Treasurer

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102

Chancellor

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Box 520, Newark, N. J. 07101

Vice-Chancellor

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, N. J. 07604

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, *President* (1969)

The Rev. Henry Powers, *Secretary* (1971)

Mr. William C. Young (1969)

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin (1970)

Mr. George F. Miller (1970)

The Hon. James E. Abrams (1971)

The Rev. Herbert S. Brown (1972)

Mr. William T. Wachenfeld (1972)

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it — see index of Journal.

The Diocesan Council

Chairman of the Council — *The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

Vice-Chairman of the Council — *The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

Secretary-Treasurer — *Mr. John N. Page

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer — *Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

MEMBERS

The Bishops

The President of the Standing Committee

*The Chancellor of the Diocese

The Secretary of the Convention

The Treasurer of the Convention

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations

*The Chairman of the Department of Finance

The Chairman of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism

The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work

The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen

*The Dean of the Cathedral

The Archdeacons

The Chairman of the Episcopal Churchmen

The Editor of *The Newark Churchman*

*Executive Committee

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Term expires 1969

The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge

The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman

Term expires 1970

The Rev. David M. Gillespie

Mr. James E. Woodall

Term expires 1971

The Rev. James Waring

Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Term expires 1969 1972

Mr. Garrison Rice

Mr. Frederick Gilman

Term expires 1970

Dr. Harold Lett

Dec. 2/11/69
Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

Term expires 1971

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate

Mr. K. Wade Bennett

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice-President, ex-officio*
 The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., *Consultant*
 The Rev. Ivan Partridge, *Chairman*
 The Rev. Robert Wagner, *Vice-Chairman*
 Mrs. John D. Kelley, *Secretary*
 Mr. Wilson Stearly, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman (1971)	The Rev. Donald MacLeod (1971)
The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1970)	The Rev. David Gillespie (1971)
The Rev. Field H. Hobbs (1970)	The Rev. Robert G. Wagner (1969)
The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst (1970)	The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III (1969)

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III (1970)	The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena,
Mrs. Frederick Gilman (1971)	CSJB (1971)
The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr. (1970)	The Rev. Robert Ward (1971)
Mr. Wilson Stearly (1970)	The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (1969)
	Dr. Douglass B. Roberts (1969)
The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab (1969)	

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Robert Love	The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen
Mrs. John D. Kelley	Dr. E. J. Piel
The Rev. Canon Dillard Robinson	The Rev. H. Ross Greer
Dr. Sankey C. Chao	The Rev. Marshall T. Rice
Episcopal Churchwomen's Representative—Mrs. Frederick Gilman	

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHILDREN — The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr.
 YOUTH — The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst
 ADULTS — The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab
 TRAINING — The Rev. Ivan A. Backer
 PARISH DAY SCHOOL — The Rev. Marshall T. Rice
 NOMINATING — Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB

THE CAMP AND CONFERENCE COMMITTEE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1969), <i>Chairman</i>	
Mrs. Leslie Youmans (1969), <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	
The Rev. Dr. Charles H. Eades, Jr. (1970)	Mrs. Enoch Tucker (1971)
The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst (1969)	Mr. M. Donald Sprague (1971)
The Ven. Robert H. Maitland, Jr. (1970)	The Rev. Robert G. Wagner (1970)
Mrs. Justin R. Whiting, III (1972)	

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS**OFFICERS**

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Chairman*
 The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, *Vice-Chairman*
 The Rev. Norman Spicer, *Secretary*
 Mrs. William Purchase, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. D. Allan Easton (1971)	Mrs. William M. Purchase (1969)
Miss Helen Fisher (1970)	The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1970)
The Rev. J. Eric Hayden (1971)	Mr. Malcolm D. Talbott (1969)
The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner (1970)	The Rev. Guy Walser (1969)
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson (1971)	

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. John H. Edwards (1971)	The Rev. Carl Nelson (1968)
Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr. (1970)	Mr. James Pawley (1969)
Dr. Harold A. Lett (1969)	The Rev. Norman Spicer (1969)
Mrs. Aaron Matheis (1970)	The Hon. Herbert H. Tate (1970)
Mrs. George Waples (1971)	

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Ven. Eugene L. Avery	Mrs. Christian Rittman
Mrs. George S. Bowden	The Rev. John H. Seabrook
The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemsley	Mr. J. Henry Wendt
The Rev. John T. Mason	The Rev. Harry B. Whitley

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President, ex-officio*

Mr. Sidney A. Wood, *Chairman*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *ex-officio*

Mr. John N. Page, *ex-officio*

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, *ex-officio*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*
Budget Committee

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*
Diocesan Administration and Salaries Committee

Mr. Edward Schickhaus, *Chairman*
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *Chairman*
Committee on Quotas and Assessments

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, *Chairman*
Committee on Review

OPERATING COMMITTEES**BUDGET**

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *ex-officio*

Class of 1969

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin
The Rev. William J. Dougherty
Mr. Earl A. Lamb

Class of 1970

Mr. John N. Page
Mr. William F. Herter
Mr. Percy S. Young, Jr.

Class of 1971

The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer
The Rev. Donald E. Fowler
Mr. Charles D. Gibbons

DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION AND SALARIES

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, *ex-officio*

Class of 1969

Mr. Russell Clark
Mr. William C. Young

Class of 1970

The Rev. Helmer Lundquist
Mr. Edward R. Eberle

Class of 1971

The Rev. Kenneth Baer
Mr. Christopher H. Wain

EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND~~Mr. Edward Schickhaus, Chairman~~The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *ex-officio**Class of 1969*~~The Rev. Walter A. Bell~~~~Mr. Edward Schickhaus~~*Class of 1970*

The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster

Mr. Philip Heller

Class of 1971~~The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper~~
~~Mr. Ralph Bartlett~~**QUOTAS AND ASSESSMENTS**Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *Chairman*Mrs. B. Howard Rappaport, *Vice Chairman*The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *ex-officio (Chairman, Budget Committee)*The Rev. C. Edward Keller, *ex-officio (Chairman, Committee on Review)**Class of 1969*

The Rev. Thomas C. Lincoln

Mr. George Christie

Mrs. B. Howard Rappaport

Class of 1970

The Rev. Henry T. Folsom

The Rev. James H. Waring

Mr. Karyl M. Jackson

Class of 1971

Mr. Nathan F. Jones

Mr. Harry W. Kennedy

COMMITTEE ON REVIEWThe Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., *Chairman**Class of 1969*

The Rev. Victor O. Reigel

The Rev. Donald J. Schroder

The Rev. William R. Wetherell

Mr. Richard Grove

Mr. Edward A. Johnson

Mr. Raymond Price

Class of 1970

The Rev. John L. Denny

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr.

The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase

Mr. A. Lawton Hammett

Mr. Kirby Holloway

Class of 1971

The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III

The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr.

Mr. J. Henry Wendt

Mr. John Akers

Mr. John Nolley

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President*
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President*
 The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Archdeacon for Missions*
 Mr. William P. Burhorn, *Secretary*
 Mr. Lubin Palmer, *Treasurer*
 Miss Jeanette S. De Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

THE ARCHDEACONS
 THE CHAIRMAN, DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION*Term expires 1969*

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	Mr. William P. Burhorn
The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner	Mr. John C. Garde
The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr.	Mr. Lubin Palmer
The Rev. Franklin Y. Weiler	Mr. Roland Spiotta

Term expires 1970

The Rev. Walter A. Bell	Mr. Herbert G. Draesel
The Rev. John R. Edler	Mr. Harwood E. Fish
The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer	Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr.
The Rev. William H. Strain	Mr. Sidney A. Wood

Term expires 1971

The Rev. John H. Edwards	Mr. Stephen J. Darby, Jr.
The Rev. John Harms	Mr. Stephen H. Hall, Jr.
The Rev. Leon Plante	Dr. Ernest Hillman
The Rev. Dillard Robinson	Mr. Leon C. Longchamp

DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*
 The Rev. Roger Alling, Jr., *Consultant*
 The Rev. George M. Bean, *Chairman*

Communications Committee

The Rev. Frederick L. Long, *Chairman*
 Mr. G. Thomas Marshall
 Mr. Orlin Norris
 Mr. Stephen Van Gluck
 Mr. Robert Vesel
 Mr. Fred Leyell
 Mr. William Bertenshaw

Stewardship Committee

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher
 The Rev. John Harms
 The Rev. Ivan Backer

DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President, ex-officio*

The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, *Chairman*

Mr. Joseph Leidy, *Vice Chairman*

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, *Secretary-Treasurer*

The Rev. Dr. Nathan Wright, Jr., *Executive Director*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown (1969) Mr. William M. Sayre (1971)

The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin (1971) The Rev. R. H. Schoolmaster (1969)

Mr. Joseph Leidy (1970) The Rev. Jack Stanton (1970)

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mrs. Louise Armstrong (1969) The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1969)
Mr. James E. Woodall (1970)

Mr. James E. Woodall (1970)

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Frederick Gilman

Mr. John Kelley

EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

(City Mission of Newark, N. J.)

OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *Honorary President*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Honorary Vice-President*

The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Executive Director*

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, *President*

The Rev. Henry Powers, *Vice-President*

Mrs. William Purchase, *Treasurer*

Mrs. Christian Rittman, *Secretary*

TRUSTEES

The Rev. H. Ross Greer (1970)

Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes (1971)

Mr. Donald M. Liddell (1971)

The Rev. Carl E. Nelson (1970)

Mr. James Pawley (1971)

The Ven. Richard N. Pease (1970)

The Rev. Henry Powers (1969)

Mrs. William M. Purchase (1969)

Mrs. Christian Rittman (1971)

The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer (1969)

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate (1969)

The Rev. Harry B. Whitley (1970)

Bodies Elected by Convention

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

~~The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr. (1969), Chairman~~ *Robt Mason (1972)*

~~The Rev. Joseph D. Herring (1969), Secretary~~ *1972*

~~The Rev. Craig Biddle, III (1969) 1972~~ *} no apptd*

~~The Rev. H. John Van Dyne (1970)~~ *Kimnick (to be reapp'd)*

The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1970) *Chairman*

The Rev. Harry B. Whitley (1970)

The Rev. John H. Edwards (1971)

The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr. (1971)

The Rev. Donald MacLeod (1971)

appt Don Kimnick in place of Van Dyne in 1970

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

~~The Ven. Edd L. Payne, term expires 1969~~ *War Sullivan (1972)*

~~The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, term expires 1970~~

~~The Rev. Thomas J. Henry, term expires 1971~~ *Bruce Cannon (1972)*

The Rev. George M. Bean, term expires 1972

The Rev. Albert O. Judd, term expires 1973

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1974

Lay Assessor, Mr. Arthur Nims, term expires 1971

Clerk, The Ven. Welles R. Bliss

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Chairman

The Rev. John T. Mason

Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman

Mr. George Miller

Henry Franzoni

Rev Wm W. Krell

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

The Rev. John R. Edler (1969)	Mr. Harwood E. Fish (1969)
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon (1969)	Mr. George H. Riley (1969)
The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer (1970)	Mr. William P. S. Burrell (1970)
The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer (1970)	Rear Adm. E. K. Walker (1970)
The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1971)	Mr. Frederick Gilman (1971)
The Rev. Frank W. Marshall (1971)	The Hon. Herbert H. Tate (1971)

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

CLERICAL DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair
 The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark
 The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes
 The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Trinity, Newark

LAY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, St. Philip's, Newark
 Mr. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes
 Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown
 Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

CLERICAL SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions
 The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints', Glen Rock
 The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope

LAY SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

Mrs. Beatrice Waiss, St. John's, Jersey City
 Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Trinity, Irvington
 Mr. F. Stark Newberry, St. Andrew's, South Orange

Trustees of Funds and Trusts

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

The Hon. Ward Herbert, *President*
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,
Secretary-Treasurer

~~Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard~~ *Arthur Sims*
Mr. H. Merle Darling
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers
Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead
James Tolley

THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D., *President, ex-officio*
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *Treasurer* (1969)
Mr. Archibald Forbes (1969)
Mr. John W. White, Jr. (1970)
Dr. Ernest M. May (1970)
Mr. John F. Kidde (1971)
Mr. J. Paul Rutter (1971)
Mr. Robert C. Oley (1972)
Mr. William C. Young (1972)

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Chairman*

Institutions and Organizations

DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS

ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

President: Miss Sarah S. Foster, 260 South Orange Avenue, South Orange 07079

Vice-President: Mrs. Edward Quinn, 30 Maple Street, Bloomfield 07003

Recording Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 9 Mapes Place, Newark 07112

Corresponding Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 9 Mapes Place, Newark 07112

Treasurer: Miss Dorothy Cleveland, 110 Washington Street, East Orange 07017

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

Vice President: Mr. Robert Beatus

Secretary: The Rev. John Stanton

Treasurer: Mr. Alfred J. Lill

Asst. Treasurer: Mr. Manton L. Graff

Chaplain: The Rev. William Stocks

Executive Director: Mr. Albert O. Davidsen

CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB

Mrs. Louis A. Di Marzo, Jr., 1 Lessing Road, West Orange 07052

CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

Vice President: The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., S.T.D.

Secretary: The Rev. Addison K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beach Drive, Trenton, N. J.

G. F. S. SOCIETY FOR GIRLS, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

President: Mrs. Lester F. Coon, 17 Roosevelt Avenue, Jersey City, N. J. 07304

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange

President: Mr. Earl A. Lamb, 39 Portland Road, Summit

Vice President: Mr. Charles A. Lighthipe, 179 So. Harrison Street, East Orange

Vice President: Mr. Austin B. Johnson, Jr., 433 Mountain Avenue, N. Caldwell

Secretary: The Rev. F. W. Cooper, 422 Main Street, East Orange

Treasurer: Mr. J. Henry Wendt, 415 Claremont Avenue, Montclair

Assistant Treasurer: Mrs. C. B. Newman, 30 Gates Avenue, Montclair

Directress: Mrs. C. V. Buchanan, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange

Chairman Admissions: Mrs. P. D. Wilson, 190 Harding Avenue, Clifton

Chaplain: The Rev. A. K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange

THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929

President: The Hon. Ward J. Herbert

Vice President: Mr. Lubin Palmer

Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon

Secretary-Asst. Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Elsener

Asst. Secretary: Miss Nancy Babcock

ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL, Gladstone, New Jersey, founded 1900, recognized by Diocese at Newark September, 1963.

Rector and Headmaster: The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman

President Board of Trustees: Mr. Henry Luce III

Vice President Board of Trustees: Mr. Robert F. Stockton III

Honorary Member Board of Trustees: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

(A Private Day School for Boys, Grades 7-12, College Preparatory.)

Canonical List of the Clergy

AS OF AUGUST 1, 1968
() - Year of Canonical Residence

B I S H O P S

The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated June 9, 1953; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 111 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N.J. 07042.

The Right Reverend GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated March 6, 1964; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 530 Park St., Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043.

P R E S B Y T E R S

*denotes attendance at 94th Annual Diocesan Convention

- *ALBERT, WILLAM V. (1965) 268 Second St., Jersey City 07302; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- *ALLEN, JOHN S. (1965) 5 St. Lawrence Ave., Maplewood 07040; Curate, St. George's, Maplewood.
- ALLING, FREDERIC A. (1955) 30 Oak St., Tenafly 07670.
- *ALLING, ROGER, JR. (1961) 9 Nassau Road, Upper Montclair 07043; Consultant to the Dept. of Stewardship and Evangelism, 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- ANASTASI, JOSEPH (1923) 544 Meridale St., Orlando, Florida 32803.
- *ANDERSEN, RICHARD B. (1966) 47 Highland Ave., Short Hills 07078; Assistant to the Rector, Christ Church in Short Hills.
- ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th. D. (1918) Florence Heights Village, 3220 Scott St., Omaha, Nebraska 68112.
- APPLETON, ROBERT F. (1963) 520 W. 123rd St., Apt. 3-E, New York, New York 10027.
- ARPEE, STEPHEN T. (1965) P.O. Box 12, Isfahan, Iran.
- *AVERY, EUGENE L., D.D. (1948) 81 Congress St., Newark 07105; Rector, Christ Church, Newark; Archdeacon of Newark.
- *BACKER, IVAN A. (1964) 144 Boiling Springs Ave., East Rutherford 07073; Vicar, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford.
- *BAER, KENNETH F. (1965) 107 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park 07035; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
- BAILEY, JOHN E. (1922) Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vermont 05757.
- *BALDWIN, DONALD B. (1965) 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Paul's East Orange.
- *BALDWIN, HARRIS E., JR. (1955) 447 Belmont Ave., Haledon, Paterson 07508; Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
- *BANCROFT, FRANCIS S., III (1959) 528 Morse Ave., Ridgefield 07657; Rector, St. James', Ridgefield.
- BEAN, GEORGE M. (1959) 75 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- *BEASLEY, REVERE (1934) St. Mary's Rectory, Belvidere 07823; Rector, St. Mary's, Belvidere; Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex.
- *BEERS, DONALD W. (1954) P.O. Box 163, Hope, N.J. 07844; Vicar, St. Luke's, Hope and St. Joseph's, Byram Township.
- BEISHEIM, C. DONALD (1952) 109 Park Place, Bogota 07603.
- *BELL, WALTER A. (1962) 94 Chatham St., Chatham 07928; Rector, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- *BENNETT, R. DUDLEY (1963) 360 Passaic Ave., West Caldwell 07006; Director, Metro Mission, 510 Broad St., Newark 07102.
- *BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON (1924) 17 Willowmere Ave., Montclair 07042; Canon of Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- *BIDDLE, CRAIG III (1964) 644 Center St., Oradell 07649; Rector, Annunciation, Oradell.
- *BIGGIN, HENRY M. (1956) 2 Kenneth Road, Upper Montclair 07043; Archdeacon and Assistant to the Bishops.
- BLISS, WELLES R. (1948) Chaplain, St. James' School, St. James, Maryland 21781.
- BOGGESE, ELWOOD C. (1926) R.D. #2, Box 51-W, Hoosick Falls, New York 12090.
- BORTON, JOHN N. (1929) 311 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark 07104.
- *BOWDEN, GEORGE S. (1949) Hillcrest Blvd., Phillipsburg 08865; Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.
- *BOWEN, GEORGE H. (1957) 74 Oakdene Ave., Cliffside Park 07010; Rector, Trinity, Cliffside Park.
- *BROWN, BARTON (1963) 315 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- *BROWN, HERBERT S., S.T.D. (1947) 950 Broad St., Newark 07102; Rector, Grace, Newark.
- *BURNS, WILLIAM F. (1962) 45 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, St. Mark's, West Orange.

- *CANNON, HENRY B. (1952) 36 South St., Morristown 07960; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- *CARLOZZI, CARL G. (1967) 326 Grove St., Montclair 07042; Assistant to Rector, St. James', Montclair.
- *CARLSON, WALTER D. (1967) 5 Colonial Apts., No. Legion St., Pompton Lakes 07442; Curate, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
- CARRIE, CYRIL R. (1930) 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City 07306.
- CARSON, EDWIN S. (1916) Allendale Nursing Home, Rt. 17, Allendale 07401.
- CASTLE, ROBERT W. JR. (1955) 288 Barrow St., Jersey City 07304.
- *CHEEVER, FRANK A. (1968) Box 155, Vernon 07462; Priest-in-charge, St. Thomas', Vernon.
- CLARKE, ROBERT J. (1931) R.D. Box 62, Sparta 07871.
- *CONSTANTINOS, RICHARD (1963) Box 357, Stanhope 07874; Vicar, Christ Church, Stanhope.
- COON, WALDRON L. (1947) 61 Baker Ave., Dover 07801; Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- *COOPER, FREDERICK W. (1944) 422 Main St., East Orange 07018; Rector, Christ Church, East Orange (residence: 704 Berkeley Ave., Orange 07030).
- COOPER, HERBERT H. D.D. (1935) 18 East Lane, Short Hills 07078; Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- *COXHEAD, STUART P., JR. (1967) Mt. Pleasant Village, Morris Plains 07950; Curate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- CUTLER, HAROLD N. (1926) 1 Wilson Road, Apt. 2A, Sussex, N.J. 07461.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D. (1958) 35 East 40th St., Paterson 07501; Chaplain for Special Projects, Seamen's Church Institute, New York.
- DANZOLL, F. SLADE (1950) 1110 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. 23220.
- *DAVIDSON, GEORGE B. (1962) 166 Palisade Ave., Bogota 07603; Rector, Ascension, Bogota.
- DAWSON, GEORGE R. (1965) 452 Van Houten St., Paterson 07501; Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- *DECKENBACH, PAUL C. (1954) 38 Lynn St., Harrington Park 07640; Rector, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park (for mail: Box 261, Harrington Park).
- *DECKER, ALVA G. (1960) P.O. Box 312, West Milford 07480; Vicar of Good Shepherd, Ringwood and Incarnation, West Milford.
- DENNY, JOHN L. (1958) 333 Warwick Ave., West Englewood 07666; Rector, Christ Church, Teaneck.
- *DIXON, ROBERT K. (1966) 188 Lafayette Ave., Passaic 07055; Rector, St. John's, Passaic.
- *DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J. (1951) 14 Liberty St., Newton 07860; Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
- *DRAESEL, HERBERT G., JR. (1964) 407 Broad St., Newark, 07104; Rector, House of Prayer, Newark.
- DUNBAR, SPENCE (1957) 8929D Waltham Woods Rd., Kenilworth at Perring Park, Baltimore, Md. 21234.
- EASTBURN, ALBERT W. (1948) 168 Maplewood Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- *EASTON, D. ALLAN (1961) 110 First St., Wood-Ridge; Rector, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge (for all mail: Box 204, Wood-Ridge 07075).
- *EDKINS, KENDALL H. (1961) 88 Trinity Place, Hillsdale 07642; Rector, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- *EDLER, JOHN R. (1951) 47 Powhatan Path, Oakland 07436; Vicar, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes; Secretary of Convention.
- *EDWARDS, JOHN H. (1957) 28 Webster Place, Orange 07050; Rector, Epiphany, Orange.
- *EGERTON, NORMAN (1942) 333 Franklin Ave., Hasbrouck Heights 07604; Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights and Vicar, St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
- ENGLE, KLINE d'A (1947) Box 723, Tempe, Arizona 85282.
- *FARR, CHARLES E. (1960) 197 State Highway 3, Secaucus 07094; Vicar, Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- *FERGUSON, FRED-MUNRO (1959) 403 79th St., North Bergen 07049; Vicar, Transfiguration, North Bergen.
- FESQ, JOHN A. (1967) 140 Madison Ave., Quincy, Mass. 02169; Curate, Christ Church, Quincy.
- *FISHER, CHARLES R. (1955) 288 Maple Hill Drive, Hackensack 07601; Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- FLANAGAN, ROSS H. (1929) R.D. 3, Bethel, Vermont 05032.
- *FOLSOM, HENRY T. (1957) 413 Lincoln Ave., Pompton Lakes 07442; mailing address: Box 152, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
- FORD, EDWIN S. (1918) 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany 07981.
- *FOSTER, THOMAS M. (1955) 25 Dean St., Westwood 07675; Rector, Grace, Westwood.
- *FOWLER, DONALD E. (1966) Box 55, Hamburg 07419; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- FOX, FREDERICK C. III (1963) 176 Forest Road, Glen Rock 07452; Curate, All Saints', Glen Rock.
- FRANCIS, ELMER F. (1942) 25 West End Ave., Summit 07901.
- GALE, RUSSELL (1963) Hoosac School, Hoosick, New York 12089.
- *GARVIN, S. HUGHES (1950) 81 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- GEENE, JOHN M., JR. (1944) c/o Avery, 732 University Ave., Los Altos, California 94022.
- *GILLESPIE, DAVID M. (1962) 113 Engle St., Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood (for all mail: Box 84, Englewood 07631).
- *GLOVER, MORTIMER W., JR. (1967) 18 Old Hook Road, Westwood 07675; Curate, Grace, Westwood.
- *GORDON, JAY H. (1962) Chapel of the Intercession, 155th St., N.Y.C.

- *GRANT, SYDNEY E. (1939) 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell 07007; Archdeacon for Missions.
- *GRATER, COVAL T. (1967) 454 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst 07071; Rector, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.
- *GREEN, JOHN R. (1951) 954 Avenue C, Bayonne 07002; Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
- *GREER, H. ROSS (1949) 354 Charlton Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
- *GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR. (1926) 148 Greenway Road, Glen Rock 07452.
- *GROFF, ADDISON K. (1953) 304 Central Ave., East Orange 07018; Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- *GUTEKUNST, FREDERICK R. (1957) 28 Ralph St., Bergenfield 07621; Rector, All Saints', Bergenfield.
- *HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR. (1954) 187 Amity St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201; Assistant, Trinity, Arlington.
- HANES, LEE A. (1946) 744 4th Ave., Naples, Florida 33940; Rector-emeritus, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- HANSEN, HARRY (1964) c/o School of Portuguese & Orientation, Caixa Postal 15, Campinas, S.P., Brazil.
- *HANSON, BENEDICT H. (1954) Llewellyn Park, West Orange 07052; Canon of Trinity Cathedral and Executive Director, City Mission Society.
- HARGETT, WILLIAM M. (1965) St. John's Church, Wembley, England.
- *HARMS, JOHN (1964) 59 Montclair Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
- HARVEY, ERROL A. (1968) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102; Curate, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- *HARVEY, ROBERT C. (1962) 16 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Associate Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- *HAYDEN, JOHN ERIC (1967) 73 Magnolia Ave., Tenafly 07670; Curate, Atonement, Tenafly.
- HEALY, PAUL E. (1949) 422 Washington Road, Glenview, Illinois 60025.
- *HEMSLEY, GILBERT V. (1951) 3901 Park Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, Grace Church.
- *HENDRICKS, ROY J. (1961) 32 Hillview Ave., Morris Plains 07950; Rector, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- *HENRY, THOMAS J. (1964) P.O. Box 67, Cleveland, Miss. 38732.
- *HERRING, JOSEPH D. (1960) Two Bridges Road, Towaco 07082; Vicar, Transfiguration, Towaco.
- HEWLETT, GEORGE R. (1929) Vineyard Haven, Mass. 02568.
- *HOBBS, FIELD H. (1953) 455 Arthur Terrace, Paramus 07652; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Paramus.
- *HOGENAUER, A. STEWART (1927) Box 339, Denville 07834; Assistant, St. Michael's, Wayne; Editor, *The Newark Churchman*.
- HUMPHREY, GERALD W. (1963) P.O. Box 509, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y. 11771.
- IRWIN, JOHN E. G. (1968) 1576 Palisade Ave., Fort Lee 07024; Rector, Good Shepherd.
- JACKSON, THOMAS LEE (1968) Box 84, Englewood, N.J. 07631; Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- JAAGER, GEORGE M. (1968) 255 Main St., Madison 07940; Curate, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- *JAMES, JOSEPH E. (1965) 283 Herrick Ave., Teaneck 07666; Rector, St. Mark's, Teaneck.
- TENKINS, HEDLEY P. (1956) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- *JOHNSTON, EDWARD (1967) Kiel Ave., Kinnelon; Vicar, St. David's, Kinnelon.
- *JUDD, ALBERT O. (1949) 96 Jefferson Ave., Maplewood 07040; Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
- *JUDD, ORRIN F. D.D., (1938) 163 Cooper Ave., Upper Montclair 07043; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
- *KATES, FREDERICK W. (1966) 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City 07304; Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- *KELLER, C. EDWARD (1959) 75 Union Ave., Little Falls 07424; Rector, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- *KIMMICK, DONALD W. (1957) 11 Baldwin Drive, Midland Park 07432; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Midland Park.
- *KING, JONATHAN (1967) 36 South St., Morristown 07960; Curate, Redeemer, Morristown.
- *KING, (WILLIAM) ALAN (1964) Oak Ave. & Parkway, Maywood 07607; Rector, St. Martin's, Maywood.
- *KINGMAN, PERRY A. (1966) 39 Green Village Road, Madison 07940; Curate, Grace, Madison.
- *KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F. (1951) 84 Marion St., Paterson 07522; Rector, Trinity, Paterson.
- *LAUGHLIN, LEDIE I., JR. (1955) 515 Parker St., Newark 07104; Dean, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- *LESWING, HERBERT, Th. D. (1959) 1047 Warren Parkway, Teaneck 07666; Consultant to the Dept. of Christian Education, 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102.
- *LEVY, HAYWARD L., JR. (1962) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102; Sheridan Ave., Ho-ho-kus 07423; Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-ho-kus.
- *LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT (1925) 14 High St., Woodstock, Vermont.
- *LINCOLN, THOMAS C. (1966) 155 Morris Ave., Denville; Vicar, The Saviour, Denville.
- *LOCHER, RUDOLF W. (1958) 260 Engle St., Englewood 07631.
- LOCKHART, EDWARD A. (1946) 409 Edgecombe Ave., New York, New York 10032.
- LONG, FREDERICK L. (1956) 393 Washington Ave., Belleville 07109; Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
- LORD, PHILIP W. (1966) 114 George St., Providence, Rhode Island 02906.
- LOSEE, F. VERNON (1944) 85 Main St., Newton 07860.
- LUISA, LOUIS S. (1949) 14 Athenia Ave., Clifton 07013; Rector-emeritus, St. Peter's, Clifton.

- *LYDECKER, WILLIAM (1962) 7 Becker Ave., Rochelle Park 07662; Rector, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
- McKAY, ROBERT B. (1912) 11 Park Lane, Caldwell 07006.
- McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R. (1916) 39 Winfield Ave., Jersey City 07305.
- MacARTHUR, ROBERT S. 3rd (1967) St. Thomas' Church, West Wheelock St., Hanover, N.H. 03842.
- MACBETH, WILLIAM (1958) 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102.
- *MacCRAY, GEORGE W. R. (1962) 455 E. 14th St., N.Y.C. 10009; Assistant, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- MacKENZIE, JAMES N. (1942) 2 N. Circle, West Side Severn Way, Route 1, Epping Forest, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.
- *MacLEOD, DONALD G. A. (1964) 275 Lafayette Ave., Hawthorne 07506; Rector, St. Clement's.
- MacNAMARA, GEORGE B. H. (1958) 1178 Alderman St., N.E., Crosland Park, Aiken, S.C. 29801.
- MADARA, GUY H., D.D. (1946) 241 East Main St., Apt. E2, Bergenfield, N.J. 07621.
- *MAITLAND, ROBERT H., JR. (1955) 66 Summit St., Norwood 07648; Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood; Archdeacon of East Bergen.
- *MALCOLM, HARRY B. (1959) 72 Lodi St., Hackensack 07601; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
- *MANSLEY, EDWARD H. (1966) 14 Arlington Ave., Mt. Arlington 07856; Vicar, St. Peter's.
- *MARLIER, AUGUSTE F. (1950) 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston 07039; Vicar, St. Peter's, Livingston.
- *MARSHALL, FRANK W. (1960) 141 Broadway, Bayonne 07002; Rector, Trinity, Bayonne.
- *MASON, JOHN T., JR. (1958) 43 Massachusetts Ave., Haworth 07641; Rector, St. Luke's, Haworth.
- *MASON, ROBERT T., JR. (1965) 4 Cedar Lane, Succasunna 07876; Vicar, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
- MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D. (1916) 358 Franklin St., Haworth 07641.
- *MEARS, PRESTON K., JR. (1966) Jockey Hollow Road, Morristown 07960; Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- MILLER, ALFRED J., D.D. (1940) 255 Wyckoff Ave., Wyckoff 07481.
- *MILLER, KENNETH D. (1964) 150 Preston St., Ridgefield Park 07660; Rector, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- MILLIGAN, RALPH T. (1950) Society of St. John the Evangelist, 980 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass. 02138.
- *MOCKRIDGE, OSCAR III, (1965) 42 Myrtle Ave., Irvington 07111; Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- MONEYMAKER, THOMAS A., JR. (1961) 17 South Ave., Beacon, New York.
- MOREAU, JULES L., Ph.D. (1947) 644 Haven St., Evanston, Illinois 60201.
- MORI, VICTOR W. (1914) 31 Trinity Place, Apt. 5, Montclair 07042; Rector-emeritus, Grace Church, Madison.
- MORTON, JAMES P. (1954) 40 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60607.
- *NELSON, CARL E. (1957) 458 No. Maple Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, Incarnation, East Orange.
- NELSON, RAYMOND A. (1966) 9 Millbrook Ave., Old Hurley, New York.
- NICHOLS, LEONARD F. (1935) 131 S.W. 13th Ave., Boynton Beach, Florida 33435.
- NICKELL, JAMES (1960) Park College, Dept. of Political Science, Parkville, Missouri 64152.
- *NIEMAN, WILLIAM L. (1951) 6 Madison Ave., Madison 07940; Rector, Grace, Madison; Archdeacon of Morris.
- *NIESE, ALFRED M., JR. (1963) 2-06 31st St., Fair Lawn 07410; Rector, Atonement, Fair Lawn.
- *OLORENSHAW, SYDNEY R. (1959) 39 Boyle Ave., Totowa 07512; Rector, Christ Church Totowa; Archdeacon of Passaic.
- ONDERDONK, HAROLD R. (1927) 45 Crescent Road, Livingston 07039; Rector-emeritus, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- OWENS, JOHN C. (1965) 67 Union St., Montclair 07042; Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- *PARKER, SIDNEY B. (1957) 43 Gates Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, Trinity, Montclair.
- *PARTRIDGE, IVAN H. (1953) 11 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock 07452; Rector, All Saints' Glen Rock.
- PAYNE, EDD L. (1956) Chaplain, St. Mary's-in-the-Field School, Grasslands Road, Valhalla, New York.
- *PEASE, RICHARD N. (1945) 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford 07070; Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Archdeacon of West Bergen.
- *PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G. (1961) 273 Dwight St., Jersey City 07305; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- PETERSON, RAYMOND A., Th.D. (1959) 61 Normandy Gardens, London, Ontario.
- *PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR. (1953) 29 Lenox Ave., Ridgewood 07450.
- *PISANI, GERARD A., JR. (1966) 35 Overlook Drive, Milton/Oak Ridge 07438; Vicar, St. Gabriel's, Milton/Oak Ridge.
- *PLANTE, LEON H. (1960) 284 North Island Ave., Ramsey 07446; Rector, St. John's, Ramsey.
- *POLGLASE, KENNETH A. (1960) 55 George St., Allendale 07401; Rector, Epiphany, Allendale.
- *POMFRET, JOHN (1944) 1514 Palisade Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, St. John's, Union City.
- *POULOS, JOHN W. (1961) 1612 Shawnee Rd., Lima, Ohio 45805.
- *POWERS, HENRY (1954) 81 Highwood Ave., Tenafly 07670; Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
- *PURNELL, JOHN R. (1962) 99 Pearl St., Paterson 07501; Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson.

- *RAWSON, WILLIAM L. (1967) 16 Maple Way, Mountain Lakes 07046; Curate, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- *REIGEL, VICTOR O. (1963) 328 Union St., Jersey City 07304; Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Archdeacon of Hudson.
- *RENN, WADE (1964) St. Mark's College, P.O. Mapanza, Coma, Zambia, Central Africa.
- *RIBLET, ROY J. (1918) 225 Fisher Blvd., Bay Shore, Toms River 08753; Winter: Route 1, Summerfield, Florida.
- *RICE, MARSHALL T. (1959) 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood 07450; Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- *RICE, NORMAN S. (1953) 275 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021; Assistant, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- *ROBINSON, DILLARD (1967) 381 Broad St., Newark 07102; Canon, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- *RODGER, ALEXANDER M. (1945) 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood 07450; Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- *ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H. (1927) 1121 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas 66044; Rector-emeritus, Atonement, Tenafly.
- *ST. GEORGE, DAVID (1958) 21 Basking Ridge Road, Millington 07946; Rector, All Saints', Millington.
- *SALMON, JOHN F., JR. (1965) 15 Williams St., Bloomfield 07003; Rector, Advent, Bloomfield.
- *SCHENK, JOHANN (1954) N.Y. Biblical Seminary, 235 E. 49th St., New York 10017.
- *SCHNITZER, WILLIAM L. (1968) 269 E. 32nd St., Paterson 07504; Assistant, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- *SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H. (1961) 105 Main St., Orange 07050; Rector, Grace, Orange.
- *SCHRODER, DONALD J. (1966) 39 Woodland Ave., Summit 07901; Curate, Calvary, Summit.
- *SCHWAB, A. WAYNE (1956) 40 Spring Valley Road, Montvale 07645; Rector, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- *SEABROOK, JOHN H. (1966) 59 Laurel Ave., Kearny 07032; Curate, Grace, Newark.
- *SEXTON, LEWIS R., JR. (1961) 10053 So. Hamilton Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60643.
- *SHAFFER, WALTER L. (1952) 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 07307; Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
- *SHAFFER, HAROLD F. (1954) Box 235, Sparta, 07871; Vicar, St. Mary's, Sparta.
- *SHIKE, C. WESLEY (1953) 120 E. 34th St., New York, New York 10016.
- *SHULHAER, CHARLES P. (1962) 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge 07028; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- *SICKLES, CLARENCE W. (1952) Heath Village, Schooley's Mountain Road, Hackettstown 07840.
- *SIMON, IRWIN L. (1959) 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater 07020; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater and Vicar, St. Stephen's, Fort Lee.
- *SOLEAU, JOHN E. (1952) 82 Main St., Concord, Mass. 01742.
- *SPICER, NORMAN (1951) 117 Highwood Ave., Leonia 07605; Rector, All Saints', Leonia.
- *STANTON, JOHN F. (1962) 707 Washington St., Hoboken 07030; Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
- *STEARLY, GARRETT (1926) 20 Sutton Place South, New York City 10022.
- *STEVENS, HERBERT W. (1968) 271 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021; Assistant, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- *STINSON, RICHARD L. (1968) Quarters 2564-B, Fort Eustis, Virginia 23604.
- *STOCKS, WILLIAM (1951) 97 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City 07305; Rector, Grace Church (Greenville) Jersey City.
- *STRAIN, WILLIAM H. (1957) 41 Woodland Ave., Summit 07901; Rector, Calvary, Summit.
- *SULLIVAN, DANIEL K. (1966) 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 07110; Rector, Grace, Nutley.
- *TAYLOR, ALTON H. (1962) 25 Nairn Place, Nutley 07110.
- *THOMAS, TREVOR E. G. (1951) 681 Prospect Ave., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
- *THOMPSON, WALTER (1963) 524 Hudson St., Hoboken 07030; Chaplain, Stevens Institute.
- *THORN, JACK H. (1963) 224 Cornelia St., Boonton 07005; Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
- *THROOP, MONTGOMERY H., S.T.D. (1949) c/o Mrs. R. W. Shaw, 105 Halcyon Hill, Ithaca, N.Y. 14850.
- *THURSTON, NORMAN J. (1960) 127 No. 15th St., Bloomfield 07003.
- *TILGHMAN, HENRY A. (1962) St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, N.J.
- *TOMLINSON, EDWIN S. (1966) 125 Broad St., Washington 07882; Rector, St. Peter's, Washington.
- *VAN DUYN, H. JOHN (1966) Apt. 26-A, Poplar Garden Lane, 500 Spencerport Road, Rochester, New York.
- *VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM B. (1962) 390 Clifton Ave., Clifton 07011; Rector, St. Peter's.
- *WAGNER, ROBERT G. (1956) 46 Montrose Ave., Verona 07044; Rector, Holy Spirit, Verona.
- *WALSER, GUY O. (1964) 830 Lake St., Newark 07104; Rector, St. John's and St. Mark's, Newark.
- *WALTER, FRANCIS X. (1963) 810-29th Ave., Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- *WARD, ROBERT C. W. (1960) 575 Kearny Ave., Kearny 07032; Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- *WARDROP, ROBERT B. (1967) 116 Turrell Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.
- *WARING, JAMES H. (1957) 24 Sherman Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- *WARRINGTON, JAMES M. (1963) Apt. 30-E, 150 Rustleaf Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78242.

- *WATTERS, PHILIP S., JR. (1961) St. Mark's Rectory, Box 265, Mendham 07945; Rector, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- WEBB, CAROLUS R. (1910) 59 Berkshire Drive, Berkeley Heights 07922.
- WEIDNER, DAVID T. (1914) 304 Chicago Boulevard, Sea Girt, N.J. 08750.
- *WEILER, FRANKLYN Y. (1950) Box 103, Parsippany 07054; Vicar, St. Gregory's, P.O. Box 130, Parsippany.
- *WETHERELL, WILLIAM R. (1957) 438 Valley St., Orange 07050; Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- WHITE, JOSEPH BERNARD (1963) 2700 Grand St., Apt. 205, Dallas, Texas 75215.
- WHITE, WILLIAM J. (1920) 10 Hillside Ave., Englewood 07631.
- *WHITLEY, HARRY B. (1966) 271 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021; Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- *WILLARD, WILSON H., JR. (1967) 61 E. 39th St., Paterson 07514; Vicar, St. Aidan's, Paterson.
- *WING, ARTHUR K. III (1961) 214 Washington St., Hackettstown 07840; Vicar, St. James', Hackettstown.
- WOOD, WILLIAM J. (1967) St. Martin's-on-the-Mountain, c/o LAMCO, Yekepa, Nimba Co., Liberia, West Africa.
- *WOODS, HAROLD D. (1966) 16 Madison Ave., Madison 07940; Curate, Grace, Madison.
- *WRIGHT, NATHAN, JR. Ed D., S.T.D. (1964) 412 Lawn Ridge Road, Orange, 07050; Executive Director, Dept. of Urban Work, 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- *YODER, J. WILLARD (1954) 204 Maryland Ave., Paterson 07503; Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- *YOUNG, ERNEST S. (1967) 11 Marion Road, Montvale 07645; Assistant, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- ZIADIE, WILLIAM L. (1963) 6 Devens Road, Worcester, Mass. 01606.
- ZUVER, DUDLEY C. (1930) 24 Cliff Road, Fairhope, Alabama 36532.

DEACONS

- CARIDAD, JON A. (1968) P.O. Box 729, Highlands, North Carolina 28741 (temporary address to September 1, 1968).
- *EADES, CHARLES H., JR. (1964) 50 Hillcrest Road, Mountain Lakes 07046; Perpetual Deacon.
- FIDDLER, ANDREW E. (1968) 327 Franklin Ave., Ridgewood, N.J. 07450; Curate, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- GILMAN, ROBERT R. (1968) St. Michael's Church, 1132 N. Ivanhoe St., Arlington, Va. 22205.
- GREENE, LYNNE T., M.D. (1966) 415 Commander Black Drive, Oradell 07649; Perpetual Deacon.
- JOHNSON, FREDERICK A. (1964) 1 Washington Ave., Morristown 07960; Perpetual Deacon.
- LAMPTON, ROBERT K., Ph.D. (1960) P.O. Box 248, Carrollton, Ga. 30117; Perpetual Deacon.
- LUNDQUIST, HELMER C. (1968) 117 Mountain Ave., Summit, N.J. 07901; Perpetual Deacon.
- *McEWAN, DONALD C. (1954) 7 Spencer Court, Glacier Hills, Morris Plains 07950; Assistant, St. Paul's, Morris Plains; Perpetual Deacon.
- VAN DREW, JERRY (1968) 274 E. 30th St., Paterson, N.J. 07503; Perpetual Deacon.
- VOUGHT, GEORGE F. (1968) Christ Church, 33 Central Ave., Andover, Mass. 01810.
- WALTERS, ADAM J., JR. (1968) 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley, N.J.; Curate, Grace, Nutley.

DEACONESS

- WINSER, NATHALIE E. (1957) Montcalm Nursing Home, 32 Pleasant Ave., Montclair 07042.

WOMAN CHURCH WORKER (Certified under Canon 52)

- LOVE, BESSIE A., Director of Christian Education, St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

Candidates for Holy Orders

JOHN S. ADAMS	The General Theological Seminary
GEORGE E. BOWDEN	The General Theological Seminary
ROBERT CRAIG BURLINGTON	The General Theological Seminary
TIMOTHY LYNN HOYT	Episcopal Theological School
PETER G. KREITLER	Virginia Theological Seminary
EDSON M. OUTWIN	The General Theological Seminary
ARCHIE M. PALMER, JR.	Philadelphia Divinity School
ROBERT E. STEELE	Episcopal Theological School

Clergy of Other Dioceses Licensed to Officiate In the Diocese of Newark

FRANCIS, EVERETT W., 129 Orange Road, Montclair, N.J. 07042
 GUTMANN, REINHART, Executive Council, 815 2nd Ave., New York 10017
 HARTRANFT, KENNETH A., Veterans' Administration Hospital, East Orange 07018
 HOBBS, EBERT, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10025
 HOLLAS, G. BASIL, 373 Bloomfield Ave., Nutley, N.J. 07110
 HOWARD, DONALD C., 30 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N.J. 07304
 JOHNSON, JAMES L., P.O. Box 184, Bernardsville, N.J. 07924
 KITAGAWA, DAISUKE, Executive Council, 815 2nd Ave., New York 10017
 LANGSTAFF, J. BRETT, 49 Macculloch Ave., Morristown 07960
 LITTELL, EDWARD M., 311 Sixth St., Hoboken, N.J. 07030
 NEWMAN, BERNARD C., 382 Dorothy Lane, Wyckoff, N.J.
 PARKER, PIERSON, General Theological Seminary, 175 9th Ave., N.Y.C. 10011
 PETERSON, THOMAS G., 2180 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York 10457
 POST, NORMAN M., 140 So. Finley Ave., P.O. Box 238, Basking Ridge, N.J. 07920
 SWANSON, EDWARD, Executive Council, 815 2nd Ave., New York 10017
 TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Convent of St. John Baptist, Box 342, Mendham, N.J. 07945
 WALTON, LAURANCE, Executive Council, 815 2nd Ave., N.Y.C. 10017
 WEED, PAUL C., 477 Hudson St., New York, N.Y. 10015
 WEINHAUER, WILLIAM G., General Theological Seminary, 175 9th Ave., N.Y.C. 10011
 WILSON, CHARLES R., Executive Council, 815 2nd Ave., N.Y.C. 10017

Canonical Residence

BISHOPS

1953—Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.	June 9	Consecrated
1964—George E. Rath, S.T.D.	Mar. 6	July 24, 1941, New York

PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

(In order of canonical residence)

1910—Carolus R. Webb	May 14	Ordained
1912—Robert B. McKay	July 6	New Jersey
1914—Victor W. Mori	Oct. 24	Pennsylvania
1914—David T. Weidner	Oct. 24	New Jersey
1916—Edwin S. Carson	Nov. 6	Minnesota
1916—Alfred R. McWilliams	Nov. 13	New Jersey
1916—Raymond W. Masters, D.D.	Nov. 20	Long Island
1918—Edwin S. Ford	June 2	Ordained
1918—Roy J. Riblet	Sept. 26	Ohio
1918—Theodore Andrews	Oct. 9	North Carolina
1920—William J. White	Mar. 1	New York
1922—John E. Bailey	Nov. 28	Milwaukee
1923—Joseph Anastasi	Nov. 16	Bethlehem
1924—Louis H. Berry	May 13	Indianapolis
1925—Herbert Lewis-Jones	Sept. 25	Long Island
1926—William L. Griffin, Jr.	Apr. 25	Ordained
1926—Harold N. Cutler	June 1	New York
1926—Garrett R. Stearly	June 13	Ordained
1926—Elwood C. Boggess	Nov. 15	Southern Ohio
1927—A. Stewart Hogenauer	Mar. 4	New York
1927—Harold R. Onderdonk	Apr. 19	Ordained
1927—John H. Rosebaugh	Oct. 15	Connecticut
1929—George R. Hewlett	June 1	Bethlehem
1929—John N. Borton	Sept. 16	Western New York
1929—Ross H. Flanagan	Oct. 21	Pennsylvania
1930—Dudley D. Zuver	Sept. 10	Erie
1930—Cyril R. Carrie	Oct. 1	Western New York
1931—Robert J. Clarke	June 17	Ordained
1934—Revere Beasley	May 14	Ordained
1935—Herbert H. Cooper	June 16	Ordained
1935—Leonard F. Nichols	Sept. 22	Ordained
1938—Orrin F. Judd	July 1	New Jersey
1939—Sydney E. Grant	June 4	Ordained
1940—Alfred J. Miller	Sept. 1	Albany
1942—Norman Egerton	May 11	Montreal
1942—Elmer D. F. Francis	May 31	Ordained
1942—James N. Mackenzie	Dec. 31	Western Nebraska
1944—John M. Geene, Jr.	June 4	Ordained
1944—Franklin V. Losee	Oct. 1	Pittsburgh
1944—Frederick W. Cooper	Nov. 21	Western Massachusetts
1944—John Pomfret	Dec. 31	Pittsburgh
1945—Alexander M. Rodger	Jan. 15	Pennsylvania
1945—Richard N. Pease	Aug. 1	Long Island
1946—Guy H. Madara, D.D.	Sept. 9	Rochester
1946—Lee A. Hanes	Nov. 30	Ordained
1946—Edward A. Lockhart	Dec. 14	Ordained
1947—Herbert S. Brown	Mar. 20	New York
1947—Jules L. Moreau, Ph.D.	Apr. 8	Ordained
1947—Kline d'A. Engle	Apr. 9	Harrisburg
1947—Waldron L. Coom	Dec. 20	Ordained
1948—Welles R. Bliss	May 23	Ordained

1948—Albert W. Eastburn	Sept. 1	Pennsylvania
1948—Eugene L. Avery	Dec. 31	South Florida
1949—Paul E. Healy	Jan. 24	Colorado
1949—George S. Bowden	Mar. 1	Bethlehem
1949—H. Ross Greer	Mar. 1	New York
1949—Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D.	Apr. 28	Kiangsu
1949—Louis S. Luisa	June 2	Long Island
1949—Albert O. Judd	Sept. 16	Pennsylvania
1950—Auguste F. Marlier	Jan. 30	New York
1950—F. Slade Danzoll	Feb. 21	New York
1950—Franklyn Y. Weiler	June 4	Ordained
1950—Ralph T. Milligan	Dec. 4	Chicago
1951—Trevor E. G. Thomas	Mar. 24	Ordained
1951—William L. Nieman	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1951—John R. Edler	Sept. 21	Long Island
1951—John R. Greene	Sept. 27	Ohio
1951—Gilbert V. Hemsley	Oct. 4	Central New York
1951—Robert F. Kirchgessner	Oct. 5	East Carolina
1951—Norman Spicer	Oct. 6	Ordained
1951—William Stocks	Nov. 19	Connecticut
1951—William J. Dougherty	Apr. 5	Ordained
1952—Walter L. Shafer	May 1	Connecticut
1952—C. Donald Beishheim	June 15	Ordained
1952—John E. Soleau	June 15	Ordained
1952—Henry B. Cannon	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1953—Addison K. Groff	Feb. 1	Erie
1953—Field H. Hobbs	June 13	Ordained
1953—Ivan H. Partridge	June 13	Ordained
1953—C. Wesley Shike	Aug. 1	Washington
1953—Norman S. Rice	Oct. 2	Ohio
1953—Claude L. Pickens, Jr., S.T.D.	Nov. 23	O-Hsiang
1953—Clarence W. Sickles	Dec. 15	New Jersey
1954—Johann Schenk	Mar. 18	New York
1954—Donald C. McEwan	June 5	Ordained
1954—Donald W. Beers	June 12	Ordained
1954—Paul C. Deckenbach	June 12	Ordained
1954—James P. Morton	June 12	Ordained
1954—Harold F. Shafer	July 2	Ordained
1954—Henry Powers	Sept. 1	South Carolina
1954—Benedict H. Hanson	Sept. 20	Lexington
1954—Louis Hallgring, Jr.	Oct. 30	Ordained
1954—J. Willard Yoder	Nov. 30	New York
1955—Frederic A. Alling	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert W. Castle, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Thomas M. Foster	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert H. Maitland, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.	June 23	Ordained
1955—Harris E. Baldwin, Jr.	July 21	Pennsylvania
1955—Charles R. Fisher	Dec. 19	Maine
1956—A. Wayne Schwab	Mar. 1	Washington
1956—Frederick L. Long	Apr. 28	Ordained
1956—Henry M. Biggin	June 9	Ordained
1956—Robert G. Wagner	June 9	Ordained
1956—Hedley P. Jenkins	Sept. 1	New York
1956—Edd L. Payne	Sept. 20	New York
1957—Carl E. Nelson	Feb. 18	Atlanta
1957—William R. Wetherell	Mar. 1	Chicago
1957—Spence Dunbar	Mar. 1	Easton
1957—James H. Waring	May 26	Ordained
1957—George H. Bowen	June 15	Ordained
1957—Henry T. Folsom	June 15	Ordained
1957—Donald W. Kimmick	June 15	Ordained
1957—William H. Strain	June 15	Ordained
1957—John H. Edwards	July 1	North Carolina
1957—Frederick R. Gutekunst	Dec. 19	New York
1957—Sidney B. Parker	Dec. 27	Louisiana
1958—John T. Mason, Jr.	Jan. 10	New York

1958—John L. Denny	Mar. 1	Ordained
1958—S. Hughes Garvin	Apr. 28	Kentucky
1958—William Macbeth	June 23	Southwestern Virginia
1958—George B. H. Macnamara	Sept. 11	New York
1958—David St. George	Sept. 30	Eastern Oregon
1958—Francis D. Daley	Nov. 19	New York
1958—Rudolf W. Locher	Dec. 9	Western North Carolina
1959—Sydney R. Olorenshaw	Apr. 1	New York
1959—Harry B. Malcolm	Apr. 9	Long Island
1959—Francis S. Bancroft, III	May 23	Ordained
1959—Fred Munro Ferguson	May 23	Ordained
1959—Charles E. Keller, Jr.	May 23	Ordained
1959—Marshall T. Rice	May 23	Ordained
1959—George Martin Bean	Sept. 1	New York
1959—Herbert Leswing, Jr., Th.D.	Sept. 15	Easton
1959—Raymond A. Peterson, Th.D.	Oct. 2	Lexington
1959—Irwin L. Simon	Dec. 15	Long Island
1960—Robert C. W. Ward	Feb. 29	Michigan
1960—Kenneth A. Polglase	May 9	Long Island
1960—Leon H. Plante	May 18	Western Massachusetts
1960—Alva G. Decker	June 11	Ordained
1960—Joseph D. Herring, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1960—James Minor Nickell	Apr. 4	Kentucky
1960—Robert Koerbel Lampton	Sept. 11	Ordained
1960—Frank W. Marshall, Jr.	Sept. 12	New York
1960—Norman J. Thurston	Oct. 17	Central New York
1961—Arthur Gotfred Pedersen	Feb. 6	Western New York
1961—Lewis Roper Sexton, Jr.	May 1	Chicago
1961—Richard H. Schoolmaster	June 1	Washington
1961—Thomas Andrew Moneymaker, Jr.	June 10	Ordained
1961—Arthur Kyle Wing, III	June 10	Ordained
1961—John W. Poulos	July 1	Southern Ohio
1961—Roy J. Hendricks	July 12	Pittsburgh
1961—Roger Alling, Jr.	July 16	Western Massachusetts
1961—Duncan Allan Easton	Aug. 1	Manchester
1961—Kendall Edkins	Oct. 1	Central New York
1961—Philip Sidney Watters, Jr.	Dec. 13	Ordained
1962—Hayward L. Levy, Jr.	Apr. 18	Ordained
1962—Charles P. Shulhafer	June 1	Central America
1962—William F. Burns	June 9	Ordained
1962—Jay H. Gordon	June 9	Ordained
1962—Alton H. Taylor	June 9	Ordained
1962—George B. Davidson	Sept. 1	Bethlehem
1962—John R. Purnell	Sept. 19	New York
1962—Henry A. Tilghman	Sept. 19	Connecticut
1962—David M. Gillespie	Oct. 1	Central New York
1962—John F. Stanton	Oct. 6	Ordained
1962—William J. F. Lydecker	Oct. 9	Panama Canal Zone
1962—Robert C. Harvey	Oct. 12	Chicago
1962—Walter A. Bell, Jr.	Nov. 1	Maryland
1962—William B. Van Valkenburgh	Nov. 28	Ordained
1962—George W. R. Mac Cray	Dec. 5	Massachusetts
1963—J. Bernard White	Jan. 1	Texas
1963—Gerald W. Humphrey	Jan. 15	New York
1963—C. Russell Gale	Jan. 25	Qu'Appelle
1963—William L. Ziadie	Apr. 5	Panama
1963—Barton Brown	June 5	New York
1963—Alfred M. Niese, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1963—Robbins Winslow	June 8	Ordained
1963—Richard P. Constantinos	June 18	New York
1963—Walter Thompson	July 19	Pennsylvania
1963—Francis X. Walter	July 31	Georgia
1963—Robert F. Appleton	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—Victor O. Reigel	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—R. Dudley Bennett	Sept. 2	New York
1963—James Malcolm Warrington	Sept. 24	Virginia
1963—Frederick Carl Fox III	Oct. 1	New York

1963—Thomas J. Henry	Oct. 26	Ordained
1963—Jack H. Thorn	Nov. 1	New York
1964—Harry William Hansen	Mar. 1	Niagara
1964—John A. Harms	Apr. 15	California
1964—Ivan A. Backer	June 13	Ordained
1964—Craig Biddle III	June 13	Ordained
1964—Herbert G. Draesel, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Charles H. Eades, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Frederick A. Johnson	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth D. Miller	June 13	Ordained
1964—Guy O. Walser	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth F. Baer	July 11	Ordained
1964—W. Alan King	Oct. 1	Louisiana
1964—Nathaniel Wright	Oct. 15	Massachusetts
1964—Donald G. A. MacLeod	Dec. 30	Rochester
1965—William M. Hargett	Jan. 1	New Jersey
1965—John F. Salmon, Jr.	Feb. 3	New Jersey
1965—George Robert Dawson	Feb. 18	Central New York
1965—William N. Peabody	June 1	Southern Ohio
1965—John Shepley Allen	June 12	Ordained
1965—Stephen T. Arpee	June 12	Ordained
1965—Oscar A. Mockridge III	June 12	Ordained
1965—Donald B. Baldwin	June 1	Erie
1965—Joseph E. James	Aug. 1	Easton
1965—Robert T. Mason, Jr.	Sept. 1	Ohio
1965—John C. Owens	Nov. 22	Virginia
1965—William V. Albert	Dec. 1	Connecticut
1966—H. John Van Duyn	Mar. 15	Rochester
1966—Edwin S. Tomlinson	Mar. 19	Washington
1966—Donald E. Fowler	June 11	Ordained
1966—Perry A. Kingman	June 11	Ordained
1966—Thomas C. Lincoln	June 11	Ordained
1966—Philip W. Lord	June 11	Ordained
1966—Preston K. Mears, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1966—Gerard A. Pisani, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1966—Donald J. Schroder	June 11	Ordained
1966—Harold D. Woods	June 11	Ordained
1966—Harry B. Whitley	Aug. 1	Connecticut
1966—Edward H. Mansley	Aug. 1	Rochester
1966—John H. Seabrook	Aug. 15	Dallas
1966—Daniel K. Sullivan	Sept. 1	Maine
1966—Lynne T. Greene	Sept. 25	Ordained
1966—Robert K. Dixon	Sept. 21	New York
1966—Raymond A. Nelson	Oct. 9	Ordained
1966—Frederick W. Kates	Dec. 20	Dallas
1967—Dillard Robinson	Jan. 1	West Texas
1967—Richard B. Andersen	Jan. 8	Ordained
1967—Charles E. Farr	Feb. 2	Jamaica, B.W.I.
1967—Robert B. Wardrop	April 1	Connecticut
1967—Jonathan L. King	April 2	New York
1967—Mortimer W. Glover, Jr.	April 3	Bethlehem
1967—Walter D. Carlson	June 10	Ordained
1967—Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr.	June 10	Ordained
1967—John A. Pesq	June 10	Ordained
1967—Mark Harris	June 10	Ordained
1967—John Eric Hayden	June 10	Ordained
1967—John W. Johnson	June 10	Ordained
1967—Robert S. MacArthur, III	June 10	Ordained
1967—William L. Rawson	June 10	Ordained
1967—William J. Wood	June 10	Ordained
1967—Wilson H. Willard, Jr.	June 15	West Virginia
1967—Carl G. Carlozzi	Oct. 1	Ohio
1967—Ernest S. Young	Oct. 23	Bethlehem
1967—Coval T. Grater	Dec. 5	Rochester
1967—Edward Johnston	Dec. 1	New York
1968—Frank Alvin Cheever	Jan. 15	Central New York
1968—Herbert W. Stevens	Feb. 29	Michigan
1968—William L. Schnitzer	March 11	Rhode Island
1968—Richard L. Stinson	May 15	Arizona
1968—Jon Allen Caridad	June 8	Ordained
1968—Andrew E. Fiddler	June 8	Ordained
1968—Robert R. Gilman	June 8	Ordained
1968—Helmer C. Lundquist	June 8	Ordained
1968—Jerry Van Drew	June 8	Ordained
1968—George F. Vought	June 8	Ordained
1968—Adam J. Walters, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1968—Errol A. Harvey	June 8	Western Michigan
1968—Thomas L. Jackson	June 8	Michigan
1968—John E. G. Irwin	July 1	Christchurch, N. Z.
1968—George M. Jaeger	July 1	Washington

Archdeacons

ARCHDEACON FOR MISSIONS:

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102
Tel. Market 2-4306

ARCHDEACON AND ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOPS:

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102
Tel. Market 2-4306

WARREN AND SUSSEX

Tel. 475-2602

Archdeacon: The Ven. Revere Beasley
408 Third Street, Belvidere, N. J. 07823

Belvidere, St. Mary's
Byram Township, St. Joseph's
Hackettstown, St. James'
Hamburg, Good Shepherd
Hope, St. Luke's
Newton, Christ

Phillipsburg, St. Luke's
Sparta, St. Mary's
Stanhope, Christ
Vernon, St. Thomas'
Washington, St. Peter's

MORRIS

Tel. FRontier 7-1808

Archdeacon: The Ven. William L. Nieman
6 Madison Avenue, Madison, N. J. 07940

Boonton, St. John's
Chatham, St. Paul's
Denville, The Savior
Dover, St. John's
Madison, Grace
Mendham, St. Mark's
Millington, All Saints'
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's
Morris Plains, St. Paul's

Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's
Morristown, Redemer
Morristown, St. Peter's
Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's
Summit, Calvary
Towaco, Transfiguration

PASSAIC

Tel. ARmory 8-1310

Archdeacon: The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw
39 Boyle Avenue, Totowa, N. J. 07512

Clifton, St. Peter's
Haledon, St. Mary's
Hawthorne, St. Clement's
Kinnelon, St. David's
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's
Little Falls, St. Agnes'
Passaic, St. John's
Paterson, Holy Communion
Paterson, St. Aidan's

Paterson, St. Luke's
Paterson, St. Paul's
Paterson, Trinity
Pompton Lakes, Christ
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd
Totowa, Christ
Wayne, St. Michael's
West Milford, Incarnation

ESSEX

Tel.

Archdeacon:

Bloomfield, Advent
Bloomfield, Ascension
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ
East Orange, Christ
East Orange, Incarnation
East Orange, St. Agnes'
East Orange, St. Paul's
Essex Fells, St. Peter's
Livingston, St. Peter's
Maplewood, St. George's
Millburn, St. Stephen's
Montclair, St. James'
Montclair, St. John's

Montclair, St. Luke's
Montclair, Trinity
Nutley, Grace
Orange, All Saints'
Orange, Epiphany
Orange, Grace
Short Hills, Christ
South Orange, Holy Communion
South Orange, St. Andrew's
Verona, Holy Spirit
West Orange, Holy Innocents'
West Orange, Holy Trinity
West Orange, St. Mark's

HUDSON

Tel.: 333-6159

The Ven. Victor O. Reigel

281 Union Street, Jersey City, N. J. 07304

Bayonne, Calvary	Jersey City, St. John's
Bayonne, Trinity	Jersey City, St. Mary's
Harrison, Christ	Jersey City, St. Matthew's
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	Jersey City, St. Paul's
Hoboken, St. Paul's	Jersey City, St. Stephen's
Hoboken, Trinity	North Bergen, Transfiguration
Jersey City, Ascension	Secaucus, Our Saviour
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	Union City, St. John's
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	Union City, Grace
Jersey City, Incarnation	

NEWARK

Tel. MArket 4-4479

Archdeacon: The Ven. Eugene L. Avery, D.D.

81 Congress St., Newark, N. J. 07105

Arlington, Trinity	Newark, St. Barnabas'
Belleville, Christ	Newark, St. James'
Irvington, Trinity	Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's
Newark, Christ	Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's
Newark, Grace	Newark, St. Philip's
Newark, House of Prayer	Newark, St. Thomas'
Newark, St. Andrew's	Newark, Trinity Cathedral

EAST BERGEN

Tel. POplar 8-0634

Archdeacon: The Ven. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.

66 Summit Street, Norwood, N. J. 07648

Bergenfield, All Saints'	Haworth, St. Luke's
Cliffside Park, Trinity	Leonia, All Saints'
Edgewater, Mediator	Norwood, Holy Communion
Englewood, St. John's	Ridgefield, St. James'
Englewood, St. Paul's	Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	Teaneck, Christ
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	Teaneck, St. Mark's
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	Tenafly, Atonement

WEST BERGEN

Tel. WEbster 9-2781

Archdeacon: The Ven. Richard N. Pease

138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford, N. J. 07070

Allendale, Epiphany	Midland Park, Christ
Bogota, Ascension	Montvale, St. Paul's
Clifton, St. Stephen's	North Arlington, St. Paul's
East Rutherford, Grace	Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's
Fair Lawn, Atonement	Oradell, Annunciation
Glen Rock, All Saints'	Paramus, St. Matthew's
Hackensack, Christ	Ramsey, St. John's
Hackensack, St. Anthony's	Ridgewood, Christ
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	Rochelle Park, St. Peter's
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	Rutherford, Grace
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	Westwood, Grace
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's
Maywood, St. Martin's	

List of the Parishes and Missions

(AS OF JUNE 15, 1968)

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY AND OFFICERS

Note—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are indicated by asterisk (*).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

Deputies named are those who attended 94th Diocesan Convention.

- ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (1887), (in Union - Parish, 1968). 500 Crescent Ave., 07401. The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Rector; John E. Williams, Roscoe H. Goodwin, Wardens; Harry W. Morey, Jr., Clerk; Rodney C. Penny, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Sidney J. Geismar, Harry Holtz, Ralph Merrill.
- ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1887). 575 Kearny Ave., near Midland Ave., 07032. The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward, Rector; The Rev. Dr. Louis Hallgring, Assistant; Donald B. Finch, Raymond Davidson, Wardens; Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Rowland D. Johnston, Fred E. Hall, Leah Mace.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY (1859), 954 Ave. C and 45th St., 07002. The Rev. John R. Green, Rector; George Allen, Walter Hoff, Wardens; Norman Cloutier, Clerk; Benjamin H. Butterfield, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Ruth Lcevy, Grace Hawes.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1859). Fifth St. and Broadway, 07002. The Rev. Frank W. Marshall, Jr., Rector; Joseph Bachmeyer, Harry G. Ryer, Wardens; Salvatore T. C. Spizio, Clerk. *Deputy*: George R. Hunt.
- BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1835), 393 Washington Ave., 07109. The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Rector; John Idenden, Francis G. Adams, Wardens; Frank G. Van Dyke, Jr., Clerk; Richard Drake, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John E. Idenden, Frank G. Van Dyke, Jr., Charles E. Ashe.
- BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ST. MARY'S (1834). 408 Third St., 07823. The Ven. Revere Beasley, Rector, Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex; Clarence C. Stout, Richard Robertson, Wardens; Mrs. Harold Smith, Clerk; Miss Marion Ramsbotham, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Nora Beasley, Clarence C. Stout, John Thompson.
- BERGENFIELD, Bergen So., ALL SAINTS' (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). Washington Ave., corner of West Central Ave., 07621. The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, Rector; Vincent O'Connell, James Richardi, Wardens; Edward Manke, Clerk; Miss Adaline C. Goodman, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Philo V. Cady, James V. Richardi.
- BLOOMFIELD, (Brookdale), Essex Co., ADVENT (1928), (in Union - Parish 1955). 498 Watchung Ave., 07003. The Rev. John F. Salmon, Jr., Rector; Simeon C. Leyland, Miss Eleanor E. Sandt, Wardens; Clerk; Roy E. Bonwick, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Rudolph Bartel, Jr., Kenneth James, Grace Giardino.
- BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Ave., 07003. Warren G. Smith, Herbert Hyer, Wardens; Thomas D. Heckel, Clerk; George C. Stratford, Treasurer.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1859). Bloomfield and Park Aves., Glen Ridge, 07028. The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer, Rector; Robert H. Hider, Francis V. Anderson, Wardens; Richard M. Watt, Clerk; LeRoy Smith, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Marcus A. Clarke, Sally Paduch, George Hallock.
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION (1921), (Parish 1957). 166 Palisade Ave., 07603. The Rev. George B. Davidson, Rector; Norman Vitale, Robert L. Fair, Wardens; Mrs. Beatrice Kaestner, Clerk; Robert L. Fair, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Robert L. Fair.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1856). 288 Cornelia and Cedar Sts., 07005. The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, Rector; William A. Muller, A. B. Olson, Wardens; Mrs. Janet Salmon, Clerk; William Hoyt, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Janet Salmon, Philip Rock, William Roach.
- BYRAM TOWNSHIP, (formerly Lake Lackwanna), Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL (1939). P.O. Box 163, Hope, 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Vicar; Chester Bishop, Warden; Mrs. Sharon Matthews, Clerk; Robert J. Dobson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Chester Bishop, Myrtle Bishop.
- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). 200 Main Street, west of Hillside Ave., 07928. The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., Rector; Rev. George M. Jaeger, Curate; William D. Bulloch, Carl H. Ahrens, Wardens; Mrs. Leslie D. Evans, Peter D. B. Wallace, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. R. W. Stickel, R. L. Windsor, Mrs. P. Richardson.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK, Bergen Co., TRINITY (1903). 555 Palisade Ave., near Oakdene Ave., 07010. The Rev. George Bowen, Rector; Ralph S. Bailey, Joseph L. Tames, Wardens; J. Phillip Burgess, Clerk; Ralph S. Bailey, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Joseph L. Tames, J. Phillip Burgess, Ralph S. Bailey.

- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). 390 Clifton Ave., 07011. The Rev. William B. Van Valkenburgh, Rector; Titian Belli, James Sawyer, Wardens; Elbert S. Pratt, Clerk; Donald Fischer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: E. Bakelaar, J. H. Whitworth, J. E. Sawyer.
- *CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901). Delawanna Ave., near Main Ave., 07014. The Rev. Frank Mancinelli, Warden; Mrs. Pat Brown, Clerk; Robert P. McColl, Treasurer.
- *DENVILLE, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR (1955). 155 Morris Ave., 07834. The Rev. Thomas C. Lincoln, Vicar; C. William Thompson, Warden; Clerk; Robert Hein, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. David Adams, Mrs. Thomas Lincoln, Arthur L. Cogle.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1852). 11 South Bergen St., 07801. The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; Mrs. Elmer S. King, Alvin Brandt, Wardens; D. Stuart Smith, Clerk; Frank Poelter, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Alvin Brandt, Helen King, Clifford Johnson.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett St., 07018. The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; W. E. Frohboese, Theodore Taylor, Wardens; Stewart D. Wooley, Clerk; Richard N. Gulick, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Oswald Weber, Richard N. Gulick.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION (1911). 450 North Maple Ave., 07017. The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Rector; Lawrence P. Lund, William Scott, Jr., Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; Henry F. Kaiser, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Elaine Martin, Mrs. Margaret Humphrey.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES' (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Aves., 07018. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; Robert M. Villanueva, William L. Harris, Wardens; Mrs. Edward Ennisley, Clerk; Mrs. Edward Ennisley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert M. Villanueva, Mrs. George D. Corrin, Robert F. Snyder.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S (1876). Prospect St. and Renshaw Ave., 07017. The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, Rector; Ernest J. Edwards, Kenneth G. Smith, Wardens; William O. G. Aesbach, Clerk; W. Percy Edwards, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. C. Etheridge, Robert Cawley, Ernest J. Edwards.
- *EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, between Main St. and Paterson Ave., 07073. The Rev. Ivan A. Backer, Vicar; Joseph Poalillo, Warden; Mrs. Ethel Stead, Clerk; Mr. John A. Stead, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Joseph Poalillo, Dorothy Poalillo, Stephen Kocsis.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR (1857). Adelaide Place near Hudson Ave., 07020. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Rector; Bruce C. Saxton, Warden; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; Mrs. Augusta M. Herbert, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Mrs. Augusta M. Herbert.
- *ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S (1880). Grand and Brookside Aves., 07631. Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Miss C. Alma Serven, Clerk; Charles Najemian, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss C. Alma Serven, Mrs. F. L. Hawkes, Frank L. Hawkes.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1865). Engle and Church Sts., 07631. The Rev. David M. Gillespie, Rector; The Rev. Thomas Lee Jackson, Curate; Joseph Vostal, Dudley Evans, Wardens; Waldo L. Hart, Clerk; William J. Berry, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mr. Neil R. Taylor, Mrs. Neil R. Taylor.
- ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). Roseland Ave. and Oak Lane, 07021. The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, Rector; The Rev. Norman S. Rice, Assistant; A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Richard Greten, Clerk; John L. Strong, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Austin Sayre, William Wachenfeld, David S. Bate.
- FAIR LAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1942). 30th and Rosalie Sts., 07411. The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Rector; John M. Vansworth, Robert Archibald, Wardens; Mrs. Janet Lawlor, Clerk; Carlton J. McCarter, Treasurer. *Deputies*: George Minassian, Janet Lawlor, Barbara Stoker.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858). (In Union as Parish - 1953). Palisades Ave. and Monument Place, 07024. The Rev. John E. G. Irwin, Rector; Henry von Dohln, Weston Vogel, Wardens; Millard Ace, Clerk; Henry von Dohln, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Weston Vogel, Henry von Dohln, James D. Rivet.
- *FORT LEE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901). 178 Washington Ave., near Route 9W, 07024. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Vicar; Elliot Eberhard, Warden; Mrs. Ruth Irwin, Clerk; Gildo De Candido, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Katherine Burns, Mrs. Ruth M. Irwin.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1939). (Parish 1939). Central Avenue and Parkview Place, 07542. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III, Curate; Dr. Douglass B. Roberts, James T. Rogers, Wardens; Walter Mosch, Clerk; Gordon Woodward, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Admiral E. K. Walker, Mrs. Helen Griffin, Mrs. Dorothy Meyers.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1861). 253 State St., 07601. The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Rector; Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Warden Emeritus; George M. Van Doren, Kenneth G. Calaway, Wardens; Gilbert Carrell, Clerk; George W. Ryan, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Walter H. Penfield, Mrs. Richard Knowlton, Hugh B. Moodie.
- *HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1925). Corner Lodi and South Main St., 07601. The Rev. Harry B. Malcolm, Vicar; Robert Garofalo, Warden; John Pollard, Clerk; Richard Levis, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Robert Garafalo, Mrs. Jean Hensworth, Miss Bertha Argenio.
- *HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S (1925). First and Clay Sts., 07601. The Rev. Norman Egerton (Hasbrouck Heights), Vicar; George A. Clark, Jr., Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer.
- *HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES' (1859). 214 Washington and Moore Sts., 07840. The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, Vicar; Richard Kramer, Warden; Mrs. Shirley Carswell, Clerk; Mrs. Kenneth Cole, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Edgar Askew, Richard Barrett, Janet Iacampo.

- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1886). 447 Belmont Ave., between Pompton Road and King St., Paterson, 07508. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Juliene E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Lawrence Varick, Clerk, Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: J. E. Fouchaux, A. Kurlychek, L. Clifton.
- *HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1871). Wantage Ave. (State Road), 07419. The Rev. Donald Fowler, Vicar; Philip Frey, Warden; Peter Kopnik, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Philip M. Frey, Hester Morton.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1925). P.O. Box 261, LaRoche Ave., 07640. The Rev. Paul C. Deckenback, Rector; John A. Dawson, Walter C. Hajek, Wardens; John Ames, Clerk; William M. Harvie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Kilian Profe, Mrs. Jane E. Savoia, Mr. Aldo J. Savoia.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1883). Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Ave., 07029. The Rev. Rector; John Miserak, Warden; Mrs. A. Cassidy, Clerk; John Beardsmore, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Jane Moore, Mrs. Mildred Dickson, Anne Fisher.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (1895). Terrace and Jefferson Aves., 07604. The Rev. Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterton, Laurence R. Fitton, Wardens; George Rieling, Clerk; Robert B. Cross, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Miss Florence A. Kranert.
- HAWORTH (DUMONT), Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S (1921). 43 Massachusetts Avenue and Grant St., 07641. The Rev. John T. Mason, Jr., Rector; Edward A. Merkle, Edward Hasse, Wardens; Edwin K. Smith, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Owen H. Ranft, Klaus Kracht, Charles Blaser.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S (1896). (Parish 1932). 271 Lafayette Ave., opposite Cedar Ave., 07506. The Rev. Donald G. A. Mac Lead, Rector; Harry Edmond, Theodore Pierson, Wardens; Mrs. Joseph Dreher, Clerk; Victor Verberckmoes, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Sue Rinck, William Rinck, Miss Josephine Staff.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY (1890). (Parish - 1945). Hillsdale Avenue east of Magnolia Ave., 07642. The Rev. Kendall H. Edkins, Rector; The Rev. Lee A. Hanes, Rector Emeritus; Walter G. Rosemund, James A. Claussen, Wardens; Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William P. Burhorn, William A. Garrett, Sr., G. Tracey Benson.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1872). Willow Ave. and Sixth St., 07030. W. B. Stanford, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1836). Eighth and Hudson Sts., 07030. Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Bert Reddell, Mrs. Andrew Lagomarsino.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1854). Seventh and Washington Sts., 07030. The Rev. John F. Stanton, Rector; Frederick F. Hicks, Milton Brummerhop, Wardens; R. B. Cole, Clerk; Frederick F. Hicks, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John A. Stalling, Alex Cole, Richard Cole.
- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (1909). Sheridan Ave., 07423. The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Rector; Alan Brown, Charles D. Baringer, Wardens; Mrs. Raymond Badu, Clerk; Charles R. Millett, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. June Wagner, C. Edward Land, Jr., Charles D. Baringer.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S (1828). P.O. Box 163, 07844. The Rev. Donald Beers, Rector; Lewis Beatty, Donald S. Woodcock, Wardens; Mrs. Charlotte Mroz, Clerk; Alexander H. Himes, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Donald S. Woodcock, Victor Reigel.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY (1842). 42 Myrtle Ave., 07111. The Rev. Oscar Mockridge, III, Rector; Harwood E. Fish, Fred J. Manthey, Wardens; Donald Lawrence, Clerk; Fred I. Manthey, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harwood E. Fish, Frederick Manthey, Mrs. Anne Price.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION (1889). New York Ave. and South St., 07307. The Rev. Walter L. Shafer, Rector; William Rimbeck, Robert Weigand, Wardens; Richard Bradshaw, Clerk; Hamilton Irving, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John H. Ruede, Mrs. Adele Ruede, Mrs. Henriette Fisher.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE) (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Aves., 07305. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; Arthur R. Denno, William J. Gellatly, Wardens; Mrs. Grace Raimondo, Clerk; Arthur R. Denno, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST) (1847). Second and Erie Sts., 07302. The Rev. William V. Albert, Rector; Wilbert Cooper, Perfecto Oyola, Wardens; Mrs. Jessie Bober, Clerk; Mrs. Marina Flores, Treasurer.
- *JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION (1910). 68 Storms Ave., 07306. Vicar; John R. Greene, Leon McCarroll, Wardens; Harold Morris, Clerk; John Wells, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harold N. Morris, Mrs. Jean Southern, Warren Link.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1869). 120 Summit and Gardner Aves., 07304. Rector; William P. S. Burrell, James E. Nixon, Wardens; Miss Catherine McEntee, Clerk; Mrs. Vivien O'Keefe, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Clifford P. Gould, Miss Katie Bush, William P. S. Burrell.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S (1851). Summit and Pavonia Aves., 07306. The Ven. Sydney Grant, Treasurer and Agent.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1915). Fulton Ave. and Boulevard, 07305. The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, Rector; Harold Eckhardt, Walter Graham, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; George Lusch, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Robert May, Mr. David Wilson, Mr. Milton Kaiser.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1861). 42 Duncan Ave. near Bergen Ave., 07304. The Rev. Frederick W. Kates, Rector; Mantion L. Graff, William E. Reiser, Wardens; Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Clerk; Mantion L. Graff, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harry W. Kennedy, Nicholas Boshko, III, Mrs. Richard S. Boykin.

- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1907). 326 Union Street, near Westside Ave., 07304. The Ven. Victor O. Reigel, Jr., Archdeacon of Hudson, Rector; William Van Wart, Gustav Collesides, Wardens; Clerk; William D. Van Wart, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. M. Hanley, A. C. Pohlman, William D. Van Wart.
- *KINNELON, Morris Co., ST. DAVID'S (1960). Kiel Ave., 07405. The Rev. Edward Johnston, Vicar; Joseph Bernegger, Warden; Clerk; George Shaw, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harry Hey, Paul Sander, Mrs. Carl Kubl.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA (See Byram Township).
- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1898). Parke Ave. and Orchard Place, 07605. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Albert J. Heins, Frank Langer, Wardens; Clerk; Albert Ammons, Treasurer. *Deputies*: L. E. Spock, Albert Heins, Mrs. Grace Greene.
- LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1917). Main St. and Zeliff Place, 07035. The Rev. Kenneth F. Baer, Vicar; Alan Nielsen, Arthur E. Kelly, Jr., Wardens; Harry Amborn, Clerk; Cyril Brown, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Cyril Brown, Carl Gansel, Arthur Kelly, Jr.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES' (1896). 75 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station, 07424. The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., Rector; Ernest H. Partridge, John Flynn, Wardens; Warren Haggerty, Clerk; Charles Richardson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Albert Rombough, Raymond Young, John Flynn.
- *LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1961). 94 East Mt. Pleasant Ave., 07039. The Rev. Auguste F. Marlier, Vicar; William K. Figley, Thomas Kean, Wardens; Walter Bottlick, Clerk; James W. Niemeyer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William Figley, Ernie Kennedy, Jack Kerr.
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS' (1888). (Parish - 1945). Forest and Stuyvesant Aves., 07071. The Rev. Coval Grater, Rector; Harry Oswald, Earl Greenleaf, Jr., Wardens; George Walters, Sr., Clerk; Val Bremer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William Masters, Karen Holzherr, John Sedlock.
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE (1875). 6 Madison Ave., 07940. The Ven. William L. Nieman, Archdeacon of Morris, Rector; The Rev. Messrs. Harold D. Woods, Ferry A. Kingman, Curates; A. H. Cashion, Dr. John F. Butterworth, Wardens; William M. Foster, Clerk; Christopher Wain, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William Ruggles, Mrs. James Emaus, Mrs. William Keiter.
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Aves., 07040. The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Rector; The Rev. John S. Allen, Curate; Ray C. Crouch, W. Erskine Runcie, Wardens; A. Robert Tremaine, Clerk; W. Erskine Runcie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. J. E. Rankin, A. Robert Tremaine.
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S (1926). (In Union - Parish 1955). Oak Ave. and the Parkway, 07607. The Rev. W. Alan King, Rector; Francis Street, Frederick Hillyer, Wardens; John Morgan, Clerk; William Beattie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Lyle A. Wood, Mrs. William Beattie.
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S (1873). (In Union - Parish 1957). East Main St., 07945. The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr., Rector; C. Freeman Ayers, Clarence E. Wilkins, Wardens; John F. Strauss, Clerk; C. Freeman Ayers, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Richard Lyons, C. E. Wilkins, Otis J. Hearn, Jr.
- *MIDLAND PARK and WYCKOFF, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, (1909). 497 Godwin Ave. (Midland Park, 07432). The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Vicar; Walter V. Knopp, James Tolley, Wardens; Howard Lukert, Clerk; Edwin M. Yerdon, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Walter Knopp, James Tolley, Joseph Bowden.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1853). Main St. and Rector Street, 07041. The Rev. George F. Smith, Clerk; Louis F. Kelsey, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Ralston Young, Mrs. George Trundle.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS' (1905). (In Union - 1949). Long Hill Rd., 07946. The Rev. David St. George, Rector; George E. Helmke, John Ferris, Wardens; Mrs. Edgar C. Baker, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Walter A. Hoffman, Mrs. Henrietta Bjorklund, Stanley Richardson.
- MILTON-OAK RIDGE, Morris Co., ST. GABRIEL'S (1968). 35 Overlook Drive, Milton-Oak Ridge, N. J. The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Jr., Vicar; Gerald Cartier, Warden; Donald E. Brantley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Anthony Wisniewski, Harry Ferrington, Herbert Deeths.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, 07043. The Rev. Orrin F. Judd, D.D., Rector; The Rev. Carl G. Carlozzi, Curate; Arthur Hall, Robert C. Oley, Wardens; Philip W. Straw, Clerk; George I. King, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: J. Robert Kapp, Dr. Donald R. Johnston, Mrs. George E. Lewis.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S (1901). Montclair Ave. and Chestnut St., 07042. The Rev. John Harms, Rector; Craig H. Miller, J. George Mulder, Wardens; Mrs. Virginia Biddle, Clerk; Mrs. Craig H. Miller, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Jere Rutberg, Kenneth Heller.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S (1858). 73 South Fullerton Avenue and Union St., 07042. The Rev. George M. Bean, Rector; The Rev. John C. Owens, Associate Rector; Bessie Love, Director of Christian Education; Frederick L. Redpath, Walter E. Morgan, Jr., Wardens; A. Bruce Brown, Jr., Clerk; E. W. T. Gray, III, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John N. Page, Nathan F. Jones, Marjorie Burns Brown.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY (1918). North Willow and Glenridge Aves., 07042. The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Rector; Joseph Simons, William Steed, Wardens; Mrs. Bernice Tyson, Clerk; Milton Stephenson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: LeRoy McLeod, Neville V. Abraham, Miss Inez Dailey.

- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1895). In Union - Parish 1954). Grand and Woodland Aves., 07645. The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; The Rev. Ernest S. Young, Curate; George S. Bottiner, Miss Donna B. Cosulich, Wardens; Everett Linder, Clerk; Miss Elinor Birdsall, Treasurer. *Deputies*: George Bottinor, Dave Maguire, Miss Donna Cosulich.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (1922). (In Union - Parish 1955). Hillview Ave., and Mountain Way, 07950. The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks, Rector; The Rev. Stuart F. Coxhead, Jr., Curate; The Rev. Donald C. McEwan, Perpetual Deacon; J. Richard Thomson, Lee W. Rivers, Jr., Wardens; Harold H. Helehan, Clerk; Casimir Glazar, Treasurer. *Deputies*: J. Richard Thomson, Lee W. Rivers, Jr., Robert S. Tabke.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER (1852). 36 South St., 07960, near center of town. The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Rector; The Rev. Jonathan King, Curate; W. Parsons Todd, Herbert T. Conklin, Wardens; Dr. Robert F. Zimmerman, Clerk; Alan F. Mitchell, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Charlotte Blanchard, W. Parsons Todd, Herbert F. Conklin.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1791). South St. and Miller Road, 07960. The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, Rector; The Rev. Robert C. Harvey, Associate Rector; The Rev. Preston K. Mears, Jr., Curate; W. Victor Sadesky, William L. Savage, Wardens; Clifford Starrett, Clerk; Henry Shaw, Tom Schlabach, William Kapp.
- *MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1894). Edgemere Ave., 07856. The Rev. Edward H. Mansley, Vicar; Francis A. Bourgeois, Milton K. Bradford, Wardens; Mrs. Retha Sabol, Clerk; Mrs. Theodora D. Parker, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Milton Bradford, John Clark, Mrs. Retha Sabol.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Blvd., 07046. The Rev. Rector; The Rev. William L. Rowson, Curate; Fred C. Becker, Frank J. Ratschof, Wardens; Robert D. MacEwen, Clerk; William G. Tucker, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William Burnett, Mrs. E. R. Plock, Mark Campbell.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST (1849). 81 Congress St., 07105. The Ven. Eugene L. Avery, D.D., Rector and Archdeacon of Newark; Harold Esannason, Eugene Thomas, Wardens; Mrs. Nancy Gioiella, Clerk; Mrs. Beverly Johnson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harold Esannason, Mrs. Nancy Gioiella, Frank Waiters.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE (1837). 950 Broad St. at Walnut St., 07102. The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, S.T.D., Rector; The Rev. John H. Seabrook, Curate; The Rev. Gerardo Machado, Curate; John F. Cooper, Wallace R. Chandler, Wardens; Henry T. Wilhelm, Clerk; R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Margaret Lewis, Malcolm Talbott, Roger Mitchell.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER (1851). 407 Broad St. at State St., 07104. The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., Rector; Norman Anderson, Jr., Marjorie Eldridge, Wardens; Philip Burchill, Clerk; Thomas S. Martin, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Anna Rappaport, Douglas Eldridge, Norman D. Anderson, Jr.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1911). South Seventeenth St. and Clinton Ave., 07108. The Rev. Rector; Danziel Colby, Frederick Fuhrman, Wardens; Mrs. Edna Daley, Clerk; William Glover, Jr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS' (1852). 505 West Market St. at Sussex Ave., 07107. The Rev. Robert L. Pierson, Priest-in-Charge; Clinton S. Cruse, Melvin Dunham, Wardens; Gardner Frost, Clerk; Melvin B. Dunham, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William Gardcen, Gene Spencer, Melvin Dunham.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Ave., 07104. The Rev. Rector; Peter Maddock, Elmer Swann, Wardens; Miss Helen MacLean, Clerk; Peter Maddock, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Mrs. Natalie Carley.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S & ST. MARK'S (Merged December 1962). Heller Parkway and Ridge St., 07104. The Rev. Guy Walser, Rector; The Rev. John Ner Borton, Rector Emeritus; Stephen J. Darby, Paul C. Strong, Wardens; Miss Madeline Taylor, Clerk; Paul C. Strong, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Paul C. Strong, Mrs. Constance P. Mason, John W. Smith.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (1913). (In Union - 1951). 137 Pomona Ave., near Maple Ave., 07102. Rector; F. Joseph Elsener, H. Merle Darling, Wardens; Edward D. Pearce, Clerk; H. Merle Darling, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Arthur Watkins, Harry Congdon, Edward D. Pearce.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1893). 272 Roseville and Park Aves., 07107. The Rev. James H. Waring, Rector; George Hagel, John Fleming, Wardens; Mrs. Anna Kruse, Clerk; John Schofield, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Merrill Morrison, Miss Evalyn Peterson, Kenneth Sutphen.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL (1745). 608 Broad St. at Rector St., 07102. (Merged with ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, October 2, 1966). The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Dean; The Rev. Dillard Robinson, Canon; The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission Society; The Rev. Louis H. Berry, Canon Emeritus; The Rev. Errol A. Harvey, Curate; Dr. Michael Cabot, Sr., James E. Abrams, Wardens; Miss Viola Griffin, Clerk; Miss Helen Breakenridge, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Gladys Churchman, Donald Rosenberger, Herbert H. Tate.
- NEWTOWN, Sussex Co., CHRIST (1769). Main and Church Sts., 07860. The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Rector; The Rev. Leonard F. Nichols, Rector Emeritus; Leonard F. Nichols, Robert H. Lee, Wardens; Clerk; William F. Herter, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William F. Herter, Robert Metsger, George Gavin.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1914). (Parish - 1957). Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road, 07032. The Rev. Rector; Joseph Yodowski, Alexander Allan, Wardens; Walter Schaufele, Clerk; Herman George, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Gloria Flatt, Mrs. Katherine Brewington, Robert Walker.
- *NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION (Woodcliff) (1919). 79th Street and Palisade Ave., 07049. The Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson, Vicar; William Strasburger, Warden; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; Treasurer. *Deputy*: Evelyn L. Barrick.

- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1878). Summit St. and Blanche Ave., 07648. The Ven. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Archdeacon of East Bergen, Rector; Frank H. Wood, Warden; Thomas Stevenson, Clerk; Clifford G. Lamb, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William K. Evans, Frank H. Wood.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE (1847). 204 Highfield Lane, 07110. The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, Rector; Rev. Adam S. Walters, Curate; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Edwin H. Zeller, Wardens; A. Melville Jackman, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Robert M. Ryan, Barton K. Ryan, Harry Taylor.
- *OAKLAND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., ST. ALBAN'S (1959). P.O. Box 35, 07436; The Rev. John R. Edler, Vicar; Ralph Hutcheson, Warden; George O'Neill, Clerk; Rev. John R. Edler, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Sarah McLean, Paul Sweetzer, Robert H. Siebert.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (1902). (Parish - 1946). Kinderkamack Road and Center St., 07649. The Rev. Craig Biddle, III, Rector; Frank C. L. Merritt, John A. Heitmann, Wardens; George Neumann, Clerk; Richard Van Varick, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Richard Treloar, Pieter Fontein, Arthur Wallace.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS' (1885). 438 Valley and Forest Sts., 07050. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Frank P. Ashley, Edgar L. Oakley, Wardens; Clarence J. Wilson, Clerk; Christopher G. Dobson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: James M. Hill, Mrs. F. Stark Newberry.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY (1905). Center and Pierson Sts., 07050. The Rev. John H. Edwards, Rector; Howard Curtis, LeRoy Smith, Jr., Wardens; Warren Porter, Sr., Clerk; LeRoy Smith, Sr., Treasurer. *Deputy*: Mrs. Clara Horsley.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE (1854). 105 Main St. near Park St., 07050. The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Rector; Henry B. Cross, Edward C. Hillis, Wardens; R. L. Manning, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Eleanor Gavegan, Mrs. Henrietta Osterman.
- *PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1950). 167 Spring Valley Road, 07652. The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, Vicar; Tom Emma, Warden; Mrs. Robert Armstrong, Clerk; Robert Rossel, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Wesley Cheringal, Robert J. Armstrong, Mrs. George A. Christie.
- *PARSIPPANY-TROY HILLS, Morris Co., ST. GREGORY'S (1964). P.O. Box 103, Parsippany, N.J., 07054. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, Vicar; Thomas M. Day, Warden; Mrs. Frank Mergera, Clerk; George M. Clendinning, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Thomas M. Dau, Mrs. Marjorie Gawron, Clifford O. Still.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Aves., 07055. (Church Offices: 188 Lafayette Ave.). The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, Rector; Stewart E. Luques, Henry P. Moser, Wardens; Mrs. David Cook, Clerk; Henry P. Moser, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Arthur J. Sullivan, Jr., Mrs. Marion DeGroat, Mrs. Vivianne Meffen.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1865). 99 Pearl St., 07501. The Rev. John R. Purnell, Rector; Dudley Rodgers, James E. Woodall, Wardens; C. D. Offhouse, Clerk; James E. Woodall, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Miss Amelia E. Fletcher.
- *PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S (1920). 207 Broadway, 07501. The Rev. Wilson H. Willard, Jr., Vicar; George McFall, Warden; Wynter Harper, Clerk; Edward Johnston, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Willis Simmons.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S (1891). 209 Trenton and Maryland Aves., 07503. The Rev. J. Willard Yoder, Rector; Louis Clair, Percy Linsell, Wardens; Clerk; George Sutton, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. M. Westra, J. Beck.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth St., 07501. The Rev. George R. Dawson, Rector; The Rev. Curate; The Rev. Louis S. Luisa, Assistant; George F. Miller, Kenneth J. Moser, Wardens; Reginald R. Wilde, Clerk; Edward Fairhurst, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Bess Davidson, George F. Miller, Kenneth J. Moser.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (Totowa) (1879). 84 Marion St., 07522. The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Rector; George Mills, Harold Schink, Wardens; David Beckwermert, Clerk; Harry Barr, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: George Mills, Harry Barr, Jr., Mrs. William Monaghan.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH (1857). Hillcrest Boulevard and Lincoln Road, 08865. The Rev. George S. Bowden, Rector; John Exley, Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Bert Roling, Henry Bilheimer, Alfred Lomar.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST (1798). 400 Ramapo and Passaic Aves., 07442. The Rev. Henry T. Folsom, Rector; The Rev. Walter D. Carlson, Curate; Joseph Cosby, Keith Paulison, Wardens; Mrs. Robert Miller, Clerk; John L. Johnson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Joseph T. Cosby, Jr., Mrs. Kenneth G. Evans, Frederick Gilman.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1904). (In Union - 1952). Main and Arch Sts., 07446. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; James W. Howden, Samuel J. Matson, III, Wardens; Leon C. Longchamp, Clerk; Douglas Rennie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Samuel J. Matson, III, David I. Meriney.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES' (1872) (Parish - 1968). 514 Abbott Ave., north of Edgewater Ave., 07657. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III, Rector; William Drexler, Theodore Deubel, Wardens; Mrs. Alice Olwig, Clerk; Edwin Nielsen, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William J. Drexler, Mrs. Alice Olwig, Bernard Snyder.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (1906). (Parish - 1957). Euclid Ave. and Preston St., 07660. The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, Rector; J. Kenneth Schilg, Charles R. Jacob, Wardens; Roy Hoffman, Clerk; Anthony Sernekos, Treasurer. *Deputies*: C. R. Jacob, R. Hoffman, J. K. Schilg.

- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST (1864). Franklin Ave. and Cottage Place, 07451. The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Rector; Rev. Andrew E. Fiddler, Curate; Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Howard K. Porter, Wardens; Vance McClear, Clerk; Conrad Hirzel, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Charles W. Kappes, Marvin L. Singer, Howard K. Porter.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S (1923). 169 Fairmount Road, 07450. The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; Raymond J. Schutz, William H. Schink, Wardens; John A. Dredge, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. K. Van Pelt, Jr., Mrs. A. MacInnes, Jr., William Schink.
- *RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1901). At Railroad Station, 07456. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; Herman Van Dunk, Warden; John Gisler, Treasurer.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S (1909) (Parish - 1951). Rochelle Ave., 07662. The Rev. William J. F. Lydecker, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, Howard Horn, Wardens; G. Robert Parker, Clerk; Edward W. Gattie, Treasurer. *Deputy:* G. Robert Parker.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1869). 138 West Passaic Ave., 07070. The Ven. Richard N. Pease, Rector, Archdeacon of West Bergen; Herbert E. Armstrong, Samuel F. Newman, Wardens; Charles W. Palmer, Sr., Clerk; Samuel F. Newman, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Robert Mounce, John M. Roach.
- *SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR (1925). 197 State Highway #3, 07094. The Rev. Charles E. Farr, Vicar; Frank L. MacCormack, Warden; Mrs. Rebecca Temple, Clerk; Mrs. Conrad Ruhe, Treasurer. *Deputy:* Frank MacCormack, Sr.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH IN SHORT HILLS (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Ave., 07078. The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, D.D., Rector; The Rev. George W. R. MacCray, The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Assistants; John W. White, Jr., John D. Brundage, Wardens; Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Clerk; Arch J. Cooper, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Frances Cassidy, William J. Bucklee, Stephen H. Billington, Jr.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1859). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Ave., 07079. The Rev. Robert D. Wardrop, Rector; Samuel Hammond, Martin Cook, Wardens; Ward Herbert, Samuel Hammond, Martin Cook.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1892). 571 Center Street and Sterling Ave., 07079. The Rev. H. Ross Greer, Rector; F. Stark Newberry, Dr. Norman E. Tyne-son, Wardens; E. Corning Faber, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Russell Snow, Robert Wright, Mrs. F. C. DeTroia.
- *SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S (1920). Conestoga Trail, 07871. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; Bernard Cole, Jack Lynch, Wardens; Russell Lighty, Clerk; Mrs. Richard C. Hixon, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Adelaide Kelby, Mrs. Marguerite Noble, Henry B. Richardson.
- *STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST (1860). Church St., 07874. The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Vicar; Oscar G. Henkel, Warden; Ruth Holstein, Clerk; Ruth Krieg, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Ruth Holstein, Mrs. Harriet McConnell, Mrs. Linda Speer.
- *SUCCASUNNA, Roxbury Township, Morris Co., ST. DUNSTAN'S (1963). 4 Cedar Lane 07876. The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr., Vicar; Charles Lasher, Warden; Clerk; Leroy K. Meeker, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Terrance M. Longacre, John A. Kurzen-knabe, Charles Lasher.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY (1857). DeForest and Woodland Aves., 07901. The Rev. William Strain, Rector; The Rev. Donald J. Schroder, Curate; Miss Susan T. Scott, Director of Christian Education; E. A. Lamb, William Agnew, Wardens; John E. Thayer, Clerk; A. B. Anderson, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Edith Higgins, Helmer Lundquist, J. Albert Williams.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST (1914). Essex Road and Warwick Ave., 07666. The Rev. John L. Denny, Rector; Jesse Lawrence, William Berlin, Wardens; William Whitwell, Clerk; Harold H. Hubbard, Treasurer.
- TEANECK, (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Rds., 07666. The Rev. Joseph E. James, Rector; A. W. Beley, Walter J. Heriot, Wardens; Harry R. Alford, Clerk; Mrs. Eleanor M. Wanner, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. William Fisher, Henry Koster, Robert Whitlock, M.D.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1870). Highwood Ave. and Engle St., 07670. The Rev. Henry Powers, Rector; The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, Curate; Holger F. Riis, Herbert E. Nevins, Wardens; John Davidson, Clerk; George A. Davis, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Herbert E. Nevins, Henry E. Cordts, Mrs. William Stein.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST (1921). Totowa and Grant Aves., 07512. The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Archdeacon of Passaic, Rector; J. Peters, Donald Schink, Wardens; Miss Shirley Gerhardt, Clerk; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. David Kerr, Jr., Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt.
- *TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION (1913). Chapel Hill Road, 07082. The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr., Vicar; David D. Ingrams, Everett J. Hughes, Wardens; Clerk; Irwin Vanderhoff, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Harold J. Dahl, Mrs. Patricia Moffet, Ferdinand Teubner.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (1888). 111 40th St. and Park Ave., 07087. The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemsley, Rector; George Kelp, Jr., William Ackerman, Wardens; Clerk; Esther Leslie, Treasurer. *Deputy:* Benjamin Robinson.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1846). 1516 Palisade Ave. at 16th St., 07087. The Rev. John Pomfret, Rector; William Reuss, Wilbur Kaufer, Wardens; George Vanderbeck, Clerk; Wilbur Kaufer, Treasurer.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1848). P.O. Box 155, 07462. The Rev. Frank A. Cheever, Rector; Albert Furman, Everett Walling, Wardens; Mrs. C. V. Ellis, Clerk; Albert Furman, Treasurer.

- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT (1929) (Parish - 1957). Gould Street and Reid Place, 07044. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; Russell Clark, Gilbert D. Bogart, Jr., Wardens; J. Clark Brown, Clerk; Richard Ames, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Edward B. Moore, Gilbert D. Bogart, Jr.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S (1882). 125 Broad St., south of Washington Ave., 07882. The Rev. Edwin Tomlinson, Rector; Leland Bayliss, Frank Duryea, Wardens; Miss Helen Kolamage, Clerk; William S. Goddard, Treasurer. *Deputies*: David P. Hall, Robert Spencer, Robert Goffney.
- *WAYNE, Passaic Co., ST. MICHAEL'S (1957). Ratzer Road, 07472. The Rev. Vicar; The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer, Assistant; Albert Anthony, Gustaf E. Blixt, Wardens; John D. Kelley, Clerk; Fred Askham, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Clyde Hoover, Donald Boerner, Mrs. Fred Askham.
- *WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (1952). Marshall Hill Road, 07480. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; Stanley Ricker, Warden; Justin Jecker, Clerk; Robert Waite, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. E. Richards, Mrs. R. B. Jewell.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1871). (In Union as Parish - 1953). Prospect Ave. and Old Indian Road, 07052. The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; Carl A. Waltz, Gerrit W. Van Schaick, Wardens; Mrs. Lawrence Wilkinson, Clerk; Gerritt W. von Schaick, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Carl A. Waltz, Fred Smith, Eugene Wells.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY (1907). 315 Main Street and Franklin Ave., 07052. The Rev. Barton Brown, Rector; Charles E. Trim, George E. Dirgo, Wardens; W. Elliott Cruise, Clerk; Karl A. Force, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harold W. Force, Charles Reynolds, Mrs. Helen Garvey.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S (1827). 45 Main St. and Valley Road, 07052. The Rev. William F. Burns, Rector; John Van Arsdale, Charles R. Whitehead, Wardens; Mrs. Martha Tant, Clerk; John Van Arsdale, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. W. Wilkinson, R. A. Peterson.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1905). (5 Corners). Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Ave., 07675. The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, Rector; The Rev. Mortimer W. Glover, Jr., Curate; John Zebrowski, Aural Gibson, Wardens; Harry Michener, Clerk; William Jaeger, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Axel Norling.
- WOOD-RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1913). (In Union - 1952). Center and Humboldt Sts., 07075. The Rev. D. Allan Easton, Rector; August Brummer, Eugene Hausleiter, Wardens; Harold H. Brinkman, Clerk; Edward Mullick, Treasurer. *Deputies*: R. Blankley, Mrs. J. Shedd, J. Meyer.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord"

At the opening service of Holy Communion of the 94th Annual Convention, the Bishop asked that certain of God's faithful servants who have departed this life since last Convention be remembered with thanksgiving before God.

FROM THE EPISCOPACY

Harold Linwood Bowen—retired Bishop of Colorado
Samuel Harrington Littell—retired Bishop of Honolulu
Albert Sidney Thomas—retired Bishop of South Carolina

FROM THE CHURCH MILITANT HERE ON EARTH

The Reverend Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

FROM THE CLERGY FAMILY OF THE DIOCESE

Floyd S. Cartwright—one-time Rector of St. Luke's, Phillipsburg
Allan Brownell Grayson—Rector of St. Clement's, Hawthorne
Mildred M. Hatch—widow of the late Rev. Richard Allen Hatch, one-time Vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, North Bergen
Louis Lops—retired Priest-in-charge of Holy Innocents', Garfield, and Christ Church, Passaic (now extinct parishes)
Wilbur Norton Marshall—Archdeacon of Hudson and Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City
Beulah Martin—widow of the late Rev. Albert Martin, one-time Rector of St. Matthew's, Jersey City
Eleanora Laue Pitcaithly—widow of the late Rev. Laurance Pitcaithly, one-time Rector of Grace Church, Westwood
George Marshall Plaskett—retired Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange
John Foster Savidge—retired Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood
Guy Emery Shieler—one-time Rector of St. Paul's, Chatham
Katherine Russell Wilson—widow of the late Rev. J. Marshall Wilson, one-time Curate at Grace Church, Newark

CERTAIN LAY PERSONS of the Diocese whose names have been made known to the Bishop who have been Wardens, Vestrymen, or otherwise known for their good works in their churches and communities:

Howard W. Beers—St. Paul's, East Orange
Leonard E. Best—Calvary, Summit
Agnes Madeline Birchall—St. Paul's, Montvale
Lillian Branton—Trinity, Hoboken
Anna Brummerhop—Trinity, Hoboken
C. Campbell Cole—St. Mark's, West Orange
Anna Hubley—Christ Church, East Orange
Evelyn Inge—Trinity Cathedral in Newark
Spec. 4 Fred Johnson—St. Joseph's, Byram Township
Cornelia Kellogg—St. Peter's, Morristown
Norman Lawson—St. Peter's, Morristown
Milton C. Lightner—St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood
Albert D. Penick—St. Luke's, Montclair
Beverly Pisaturo—Holy Communion, Paterson
John Potts—St. Agnes', Little Falls
Alfred Richardson—St. Matthew's, Jersey City
Pfc. Eulalio Roman—Holy Communion, Paterson
Thomas Shepherd—Trinity, Arlington
Thomas Stokes—St. Agnes', Little Falls
John Toman—Christ Church, Harrison
Gertrude Schmidt Wick—St. Paul's, Jersey City

*"May the souls of the faithful departed through the mercy of God
rest in peace, and may light perpetual shine upon them."*

The Bishops' Annual Addresses

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D. BISHOP OF NEWARK

The theme of my address to you today is the sentence, "No wonder we do not lose heart!" This is an exclamation of St. Paul's to be found in the great 4th chapter of Second Corinthians, as translated in the New English Bible, which, among other things, contains these words: "Hard-pressed on every side, we are not hemmed in; bewildered, we are never at our wits' end; hunted, we are never abandoned to our fate; struck down, we are not left to die."

Certainly these words have a true contemporary ring about them. The fact of the matter is that we are indeed hard-pressed on every side, but as Christians we know we are not hemmed in. We are bewildered by the fast-moving events of our day, but as God's people we need never be at our wits' end. We are hunted in the sense that dangers of many kinds dog our footsteps, but as Christ's disciples we know we are never abandoned by God's love. We are indeed frequently struck down by the adversities of life in this troubled era of our world's history, but we are not destroyed by them because we know that grace abounds and can make us more than conquerors over every exigency of life!

"No wonder we do not lose heart!"

These triumphant words of St. Paul are, then, my theme, and I seek now to apply them to several concerns of our time.

1. VIETNAM: NEW HOPE AT LAST

I believe we may dare to apply these words, "No wonder we do not lose heart!" even to the issue of peace and war, specifically to the war in Vietnam.

The climate for peace, despite the presence of many dark clouds, is certainly less ominous today than it was a year ago when we met. Many of you will remember that last year I devoted my entire Convention Address to the issue of the Christian and Vietnam. The essence of my argument was that such issues as the cessation of the bombing of North Vietnam and de-escalation of the war should be put into the context of whether or not they would help to create a climate that would make for a negotiated peace rather than for sharper hostilities. Later in the day with only a few dissenting votes, you voted to make that address the Convention's position paper on Vietnam so that it became not only my voice but yours as well. Subsequently—and I tell you this for what passing interest it may have—the address was printed in *The Episcopalian*, the official publication of our Church, and in the *Newark Churchman* and was otherwise widely distributed so that it ultimately reached a circulation of about 170,000;

and, hopefully, it had some modest part in the creation of a more favorable climate for a negotiated peace than prevailed a year ago.

In any case, a great multitude of religious people, including ourselves, through churches and synagogues, through national bodies, and through various peace organizations, perhaps became the major factor in the creation of that massive public opinion that veritably compelled the Administration to seek a negotiated peace rather than a military victory, and preliminary negotiations began yesterday in Paris.

This, in my judgment, represents a tremendous victory for a strong, insistent, and informed public opinion.

"No wonder we do not lose heart!"

There are two overpowering issues this country faces: one of them is still Vietnam, and the other is the urban crisis, of which Bishop Rath will speak this afternoon. Vietnam, as I say, remains a tremendous issue, and I submit that we Christians still have a vital role to play.

For one thing, we need to prepare ourselves and our people for long, hard, exasperating, insulting, frustrating bargaining, for the tragic reality is that negotiations which began yesterday are likely to be lengthy and drawn out and that in the meantime bitter fighting may continue for months and even for years. We shall need to "possess our souls in patience" as never before. And we may well remind ourselves that neither side will be blameless in the ongoing struggle. On the one hand, we are appalled by the savagery of the Viet Cong in Hue and in Saigon within the past few days, but on the other hand, our side continues the carnage too. Indeed, not long after President Johnson announced his peace initiative, allied forces began their biggest offensive of the war with over 100,000 troops involved, the operation being called, ironically, "Operation Total Victory," at a time when negotiations were about to begin.

The very morning I was preparing the final draft of this address, my patriotic blood boiled with indignation when I read the news article headlined "Enemy Steps up Terror in Saigon." Then I had to balance my emotions by reminding myself that our side alone uses napalm—I suppose I am one of the few here who has ever seen napalm used (in a test in North Carolina), and in less time than it takes to tell, after three planes had dropped their bombs over the testing grounds, an area which would range from the Mutual Benefit Life to the Prudential buildings was suddenly a billowing mass of flame extending about twenty stories upward. In Vietnam there are civilians and little children down there. The Viet Cong have shown themselves merciless in their terrorism, but we are not so gentle either, and I suppose one of the sayings that will go down in

history was the remark of the American major after his artillery had completely obliterated a village, "We had to destroy the village to save it."

A balanced view of the awfulness of the conduct of both sides will help us keep patience during the frustrating months ahead.

But despite the many setbacks and much discouragement that will inevitably beset us, the situation is far more hopeful now than a year ago we could have dreamt it would be, and I bespeak your daily prayers that a just and righteous peace according to the will of God may eventually be wrought.

"No wonder we do not lose heart!"

2. RENEWAL IN THE LIFE OF THE DIOCESE

I turn now to my second subject, which is of immediate concern to the life of our Diocese.

The word "Renewal" is much in the talk of church circles today—and well it may be. There is a Commission on Renewal in General Convention. The Executive Council of our Church has recently undertaken a sweeping reorganization of itself, although the returns are not yet in as to whether this is really renewal or merely reshuffling. The Lambeth Council of Anglican Bishops from all over the world, to which I shall be going in late July, has as its general theme, "The Renewal of the Church," and will study that subject under the three major headings of the renewal of the Church in faith, ministry, and unity, but with these three further subdivided into thirty-five subjects. So "Renewal" is much in the air today—"no wonder we do not lose heart!"

It will interest you to know that the Diocesan Council has already taken some first steps toward a review of its own structure and functions, and my colleagues and I have been discussing the whole subject for several months. Also, there are some proposals that will come before you later today that are similarly aimed at the renewal of our life together as a diocesan family.

It would be presumptuous of me to tell you how to vote when these proposals come up on the agenda, but there are areas in our diocesan life which call for periodic re-examination, and your Bishops will wholeheartedly cooperate with any move directed at the improvement of our life together. If therefore Convention votes today to undertake the kind of study these proposals recommend, in my judgment this process ought to involve not only the limited matters suggested in the proposals but also should include a sweeping scrutiny of all aspects of the Diocese. Let me indicate by a shotgun discharge of questions (and there are many more besides) what I think such an inquiry, if you vote to make it, should include.

As to the Diocese itself, what can be done to make our diocesan organization more effective? What can we learn from other dioceses that have recently undergone 'restructuring'? How can the departments of the Diocesan Council function more effectively? How can the services of the Diocese to the parishes and missions be improved? How can the Diocese make better use of talented lay persons?

What about the episcopacy? How can the ministry of the Bishops be made more productive? How can time be made available for them to be more effective pastors? And should we not seek answers to the dozens of other questions that presbyters (as I did when I was a presbyter) are wont to ask about their Bishops?

What about the parishes and missions of the Diocese? Since these are the basic constituents of the Diocese, should they not also come under scrutiny although the proposals are silent about studying them? What can be done by the clergy and lay people to ensure the kind of commitment that will not allow a \$57,000 deficit to develop between the Convention budget that passed a year ago and the working budget for 1968, so that drastic cuts had to be made both in our own diocesan program and in our missionary quota to the General Church? What is the answer to the fact that the Diocese is growing so slowly in the number of its communicants whereas in the past fifteen years the Bishops of Newark have confirmed and received nearly 40,000 persons? Where have they all gone? Why are there so comparatively few adults presented for confirmation?

As to the clergy, can some system be devised whereby those who ought to move to other places could be enabled to do so? What about the congregations which ought to have different leadership but whose ministers, for one reason or another, receive no calls elsewhere? Since the power of the Bishop to act in such situations is effectively thwarted by canon law, should the canons be changed to give him more authority? But what if the Diocese then got a tyrannical Bishop?

Well, there are more pellets in this shotgun discharge of questions, but these will suffice to indicate that you should consider carefully whether you wish such a far-reaching study to be made; and if you feel some such study will make for renewal in the life of the Diocese, I trust your vote will also imply your support in terms of money, time, and prayers.

3. SHOULD THE CHURCH BE SILENT ON SOCIAL ISSUES ?

I should like to introduce my third concern by reference to a recent Gallup Poll, the headline of which in the New York Times for April 12, 1968, read like

this: "53% in Poll Want Church Silent on Social Issues." The subhead added, "Gallup Survey Finds Majority of Those Questioned Favor Non-involvement by Clergy." In 1957 the Gallup Poll had shown that 44% of the people wanted the Church to remain silent on social issues whereas today that figure had risen to a majority of 53%. I may add that the Bishops and other clergy have received not a few letters from lay people pointing out that their views are at last prevailing. The exposition on the 53% went on to say this:

Reasons given by those who think churches should not speak out on issues of the day fall into three general categories: (1) the first duty of the churches is to comfort the individual; (2) ministers and priests do not have the kind of background or training needed to deal with social and political problems; and (3) churches should concentrate on raising the levels of religious belief and practice.

Now I should certainly agree that the Church should be a mediator of God's comforting grace, that clergy do speak to issues from time to time on which they are less than experts (although nearly all clergy have graduate degrees), and that the job of the Church is indeed to raise "the levels of religious belief and practice."

But in God's name is that all there is to the Church's task? Where in such a job description is there even a remote hint that the Church also has a divine commission to speak and to act prophetically both as a corporate body like this Convention or through the preachments and actions of its ordained clergy? "Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven," our Lord told His followers to pray—did He mean only piously to pray those words, or did He mean that in His strength and by His grace the Church and its people are actively to seek those changes in the social fabric that are more in harmony with the pattern of His Kingdom, that we are to seek the correction of maleficent social evils that are clearly thwarting His will from being done upon earth?

"But," some will argue, "the Church's job is to change individual lives, and then those individuals will change society in the direction of the Kingdom of God."

Yes, that is true to some extent, and that is indeed part of the Church's job, but the difficulty is that, as far as my observation goes, I do not see many of these "changed individuals" actively seeking to change society. On the contrary, I see some of them using this very kind of theology as an excuse not to try to change society so that the curious paradox is that they thereby become, wittingly or unwittingly, aligned on the worse side of a given issue. For the reality of the situation is, whether we like this or not, the Church as an institution and Christians as individuals cannot avoid becoming involved in social issues one way or the other.

I saw a striking example of this fact of life during our stay in South Africa, which was one of the several countries my wife and I visited in Africa recently. Apartheid, which demands the forcible separation of the races and allows the small white minority to rule South Africa, is practiced there, but the one and only place where we saw whites and coloreds and blacks freely and happily mingling together was at the Anglican Cathedral in Johannesburg, not only at the Eucharist, but also at the tea time that followed.

Actually, this kind of fellowship even in churches is forbidden by apartheid laws, but the Government hesitates to move against the Church. Nonetheless the Anglican Church is sharply criticized for this and is often denounced by the followers of apartheid as "the Church's meddling in politics."

But what about the Dutch Reformed Church, the largest denomination in South Africa, that strictly follows the practice of apartheid in its worship and fellowship? Are they not also "meddling in politics" by openly upholding a practice that is inimical to God's Word? Anytime a church body or an individual Christian denies the Biblical tenet that "God hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on the face of the whole earth," far from avoiding any political or social involvement, he has in actuality lined himself up on the other side of scriptural truth. No matter what twists and turns one makes theologically, there is no escape from involvement in political and social issues on one side or the other.

Work to change the individual into a new Christian or help him become a better one? By all means, for this is an essential part of the Church's task. Work to correct the social evils which maim and hurt the children of God and work to reform society so that it will more nearly conform to the specifications of the Kingdom of God? By all means, for this too is essential to the Church's task—not one task or the other but both! Only then can the Church do the Master's bidding.

And your and my part in it?

Come, labor on!

Away with gloomy doubts and faithless fear!

No arm so weak but may do service here:

By feeblest agents may our God fulfill

His righteous will!

"No wonder we do not lose heart!"

POSTSCRIPT

The proposals I referred to in Section II in this Convention Address were not passed by Diocesan Convention. I do not interpret this negative action,

however, as Convention's lack of interest in this matter of the renewal of the life and work of the Diocese but rather as an action that frees my colleagues and myself to attack this problem unhindered by the limitations of the proposals.

Exploratory conversations are in process, and the Diocesan Council is holding a special overnight meeting in late September to consider this matter also. Please pray for the renewal of our life and work together!

**FIFTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF
THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D.
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF NEWARK**

“The summer of 1967 again brought racial disorders to American cities, and with them shock, fear and bewilderment to the nation.”

With this grim statement The National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders begins its report to the President and to the American people. The commission had been directed to seek answers to three basic questions:

What happened?

Why did it happen?

What can be done to prevent it from happening again?

To this end the commission undertook a broad range of studies and investigations. It visited the riot cities, heard many witnesses, and sought the counsel of experts across the country. As a result of all this study, the commission's basic conclusion is:

“Our nation is moving toward two societies, one black, one white—separate and unequal.”

Reaction to last summer's disorders has quickened the movement and deepened the division. Discrimination and segregation have long permeated much of American life; they now threaten the future of every American.” (*Report*, p. 1.)

The reaction to the Kerner Commission's report has been mixed. This was to be expected. The human defense mechanism reacts swiftly against any attack upon the ego, and the ego of the prevailing white and racist society of our land comes under a scathing indictment in this report, all the more damaging because the members of the commission themselves are recognized as moderates, and all but two are white. The report has provoked alternately anger, indignation, surprise, shame, and remorse in the various quarters of the white community. The only surprise it stirred in the black community was its relative honesty, for most of the members of that community had expected the report to be a whitewash.

Unquestionably, the most damning fact in the whole issue is that the white community, as a whole, has been unaware of its own racist bent and has unswervingly pictured our society, both to itself and to others, as one within

which, with a few minor exceptions soon to be corrected, equal opportunity lies open to all citizens. In the Union of South Africa, racism is openly espoused and defended by a white minority. The white majority of the United States of America, on the other hand, denies any racist conviction even while it engages in practices which keep the black minority in a continuing and worsening relationship of second class citizenship. In some respects the black man fares better under the open racism of South Africa than under our hypocritical pretensions to a lack of racism: there he is, at least, recognized as a person, a factor in society, a potential threat to white supremacy; here he is ignored and forgotten, a nonentity, a non-being. The civil disorders that racked our cities were to no small degree the black community's protest against white obliviousness, its demand to be recognized, to be seen, to be counted.

In one brief, but moving, paragraph the commission's report illustrates the polarity between white and black understanding of their relationship or lack of relationship.

"What white Americans have never fully understood—but what the Negro can never forget—is that white society is deeply implicated in the ghetto. White institutions created it, white institutions maintain it, and white society condones it." (*Report*, p. 2.)

White Americans do not fully understand; the Negro cannot forget. A world of relationships is lost between those two facts of experience. The black American should not be expected merely to forget that white society has created, maintains, and condones the conditions under which he is forced to live; but white Americans had better come to understand that fact and seek ways to change it.

Perhaps, the Kerner Commission's report and that of the Select Commission appointed by Governor Hughes will help the white community understand its role in setting up the situation from which civil disorders break out—if we can let down our defenses long enough to read them objectively. There is really little that is new in these reports. A distinguished member of this Diocese, Dr. Harold Lett, long associated with the National Conference of Christians and Jews and well acquainted with discrimination and its product, said in a Lenten address* delivered in this Cathedral:

"The New Jersey Governor's Select Commission on Civil Disorder and the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorder have issued study re-

*April 3, 1968. Dr. Lett was one of five speakers heard at Wednesday noontime services in the Cathedral. The Lenten series was entitled "Christian Laymen Speak Their Convictions."

ports assessing the causes of civil unrest on the racial front, examining the roles of initiators and perpetrators of acts of civil disobedience, analyzing the nature of public reaction and contributions to the whole, and terminating in concrete suggestions of remedies to be found. To the great majority of 200 million Americans, these are a new and shocking revelation; to those of us who have been in the thick of the fray for half a century or less, it is an old, old story that is being retold, over and over again, to an indifferent public or to hostile, selfishly motivated cynics . . .”

He continued, “The race problem in America has been the subject of research to a greater degree than any other human relations situation in the entire world. From de Tocqueville in the middle of the 19th century until the National Advisory Commission in the last third of the 20th century, every imaginable kind of inquiry has been made, stemming from innumerable hypotheses, and for myriads of purposes. Almost without exception, these studies have disclosed the contributions to unrest caused by physical and psychological separation of segments of the human family, with skin color as the criterion of excellence or of nonentity; dissatisfactions caused by unemployment and under-employment due to discriminatory selective processes; by limited and ill-advised programs of ‘education’ of the exploited group; by segregated and, *ipso facto*, inferior and costly housing bequeathed to the minority—research in all these things, *except* into the peculiar and contradictory phenomenon of Christian America’s great success in avoiding Christian responsibility for corrective action.”

It would serve little purpose for me to attempt to summarize in this address the findings of the two commissions and their recommendations. I commend the reports to you. A summary of their recommendations, based upon news reports, has been distributed throughout the Cathedral today. Those who may have a particular interest in the events that took place last summer and are taking place now in the see city of the Diocese will find in Dr. Wright’s new book, “Ready To Riot,” a scholarly and penetrating analysis of the underlying causes of the Newark rebellion. Essentially, one might say that Dr. Gunnar Myrdal’s classic study of race relations, “The American Dilemma” has turned into “An American Tragedy.” The microcosms of “Street Scene” and “West Side Story” have expanded to take in the whole of American society. For this cannot be emphasized too strongly: *the so-called “urban crisis” involves our entire society.* It is a crisis

in American life. The discrimination and segregation that have long permeated much of American life now threaten the future of every American. One might go even further to point out that the American crisis is only a phase in a global crisis in which those whom the Algerian psychiatrist Frantz Fanon has called "The Wretched of the Earth" are rising to demand their place in a society too long dominated by those they perceive as their oppressors.

There's an old spiritual with the refrain, "There's no hidin' place down there."

There's no hidin' place for anyone in the present crisis. The families that left the city for the suburbs and countryside helped to create this crisis, help to perpetuate it, and must help to meet it. And the families and individuals who are the victims in this crisis also helped to create it, help to perpetuate it, and must help to meet it. I subscribe fully to the position that the poor and the black must be allowed the opportunity and the power to work out their own solution to the problems they face, for a substantial part of the problem is their own need for integrity, identity, and self-respect. This is in line with the apostle's saying, "Let every man bear his own burden." But I subscribe to the other half of the paradox as well, "Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ." Those of us who enjoy privilege and power must use these to enable those without privilege or power to achieve their rightful place in society. Note the words, "enable them," for they must have the privilege of winning their own victory.

But now to return to Dr. Lett's words, what is our "Christian responsibility for corrective action"? What is the Church's role in the crisis in American life?

It is sobering to reflect upon the fact that neither of the two commissions gave any consideration whatever to the Church's role either in creating the situation out of which the civil disorders sprang or in changing that situation. Perhaps, ignoring the Church as a possible agent for change was only a fair price to exact for overlooking the Church's responsibility for the conditions that led to riot and rebellion.

Is the Church powerless to act because the Church itself is part and parcel of the white and racist culture which has precipitated this crisis? Those who would answer in the affirmative have powerful arguments on their side.

For example, most of the parishes that once existed within the central cities, or core cities, have either accompanied their white membership in its exodus to the suburbs, or are dead, or are dying. By and large, the so-called "main-line" denominations have failed to find a way to minister to the needs or to

preach the Gospel to the newcomers to the urban areas of our land. There are a few and notable exceptions to this general failure, but only a few.

The oft-quoted statement that eleven o'clock on Sunday morning is the most segregated hour in American life is still true, though the Cathedral congregation is one example to the contrary. Many of our suburban congregations, located in areas to which members of minority groups are unwelcome, would seem to have no choice in the matter. But even there, the number of those attempting to change the situation are few. Only occasionally—but once is too often—do we hear of a situation like the following: a Jamaican woman took a domestic position in one of our suburban communities, and on Sunday attended, as was her custom, divine service in the local Episcopal Church. By nightfall, she had received three telephone calls suggesting that she find another place to worship! This, of course, is in outright contradiction of Canon 16, Section 4, which reads:

"Every communicant or baptized member of this Church shall be entitled to equal rights and status in any Parish or Mission thereof. He shall not be excluded from the worship or Sacraments of the Church, nor from parochial membership because of race, color, or ethnic origin."

Another example: I have served for more than two years with a Committee on the Placement of Clergy of Minority Groups. We have had a number of pleasant meetings, and we have failed to place a single priest of any minority group in a predominantly white congregation! It is only fair to add that one vestry expressed its willingness to consider such a priest for its white parish, but did not call one. This, however, must be countered by the refusal of other vestries (at least two), to consider non-white nominees for congregations that have become or are becoming predominantly non-white. Do you wonder that there has been a serious falling off in candidates for the ministry among Negro young men?

The plain fact is that the Church finds itself both victim and practiser of the white racist tendencies of American life. It has little that it can offer to ease the present tension and unrest until it has overcome the tension and unrest within itself. "Physician, heal thyself" is a proverb that is all too appropriate to the American Church's present condition.

Bishop Stark has already referred to the Gallup Poll and its finding that fewer and fewer people are looking to the Church as an agency of social change. It is interesting to speculate upon the reasons for this attitude. Do non-Church members as well as members expect the Church to exist only as the protector of the status quo, a kind of spiritual deep freeze? At any rate, the Gallup report should be no surprise to anyone who has lived through the aftermath of the

last General Convention. In Seattle, under the inspired leadership of our Presiding Bishop, the Convention attempted to respond to the challenge of the decade and to minister to the millions passed by in the mainstream of American life. Probably, we should have responded by appropriating millions of dollars above our present programs for this newly apparent need, but so-called "wiser counsels" prevailed and appropriations were re-allocated. Suddenly, in a Church whose missionary zeal has flickered like a dying candle in a breeze, a great concern for the *overseas* mission of the Church developed. Apparently, it is more important to preach the Gospel to the colored peoples of the world than to the colored peoples of our own land. At least, it is more appealing in some quarters.

Please don't mistake me. I am not against our mission to the peoples of the world. I believe strongly that the Church has been sent to preach the Gospel to the whole world. And I believe that the whole world includes the poor, and the disinherited, and the disadvantaged, and the disillusioned people of our own metropolitan areas as well as those in Latin America, Africa and Okinawa.

But when all is said and done, I cannot and will not believe that the Church is insusceptible to the kind of change and renewal that are required for her to continue her role in changing and renewing the lives of individuals and the life of her society. As Dr. Hans Kung has pointed out, the Christian Church is the *ecclesia semper reformans et reformanda*, the Church that is ever the agent of change or renewal and in need of change or renewal. It may be that the Church in the next decade or the Church in the remainder of this century will become a smaller, a more closely united, a more strictly disciplined body of Christians than the Church in which you and I grew up. The "cost of discipleship" may go up. Nominal Christians may find the price too high for them. But I believe that the Church will ultimately range itself beside the poor and disinherited of society—in this land and in other lands—abandoning its role of Lady Bountiful to take on the part of fellow soldier and servant with those who follow Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

I see the Church in this crisis in American life as both needing reform and reforming, as requiring change and initiating change, as standing under judgment and delivering God's judgment on its society. I see the Church as the sole agency that can hold society together, uniting rich and poor, wise and ignorant, old and young, black and white. I see the Church as that tree in the heavenly Jerusalem's garden "whose leaves are for the healing of the nations." I see the Church as that Body of Christ which performs His work and carries out His mission in this generation as in the generations heretofore.

God knows, I may be wrong, but what life I have left I am willing to risk—I am forced to risk—on this assumption.

Proceedings of the Convention

THE ANNUAL CONVENTION

RULES OF ORDER

CALENDAR OF BUSINESS

MINUTES

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes and Missions they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
3. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
4. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
5. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
6. A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.
7. No motion shall be put, or debated, until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
8. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table, and to adjourn, shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
13. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
14. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure. Whenever a vote is taken by orders, each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have one vote in the Lay Order.
15. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions, the Diocesan Council and its Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:
 - a. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each Lay Deputy whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I. Notice of the Convention shall be given in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.
 - b. The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to the Secretary any canonical amendments, or other important items of business, that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business.

- c. Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Conventions, shall, at least thirty days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.
- d. Nominations may be made from the floor.
16. a. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five lay persons to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to take appropriate action prior to the next Annual Convention and any special Convention in preparation thereof including the preparation of the Rules of Order, official ballots and the calendar of business for such next Annual and, if any, special Convention.
- b. The Committee, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each Clerical and Lay Deputy, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such Deputy at least five days before the Convention.
- c. At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.
- d. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot, any Deputy may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.
- e. The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.
17. There shall be a Committee to be known as the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, the members of which shall be appointed at each Convention, and shall serve until the close of the next following Convention. The Committee shall receive and consider all resolutions except resolutions on matters coming under the purview of an appropriate department of Diocesan Council, and except resolutions of committees accompanying committee reports recommending action of Convention. The Committee or the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee shall submit its report to Convention recommending the adoption or rejection of each resolution proposed, or the adoption of any such resolution as amended by the Committee or the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee. A copy of this report shall be mailed by the Secretary of the Convention to each Deputy at least thirty days before Convention.
18. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Convention shall have been submitted in writing to the Secretary of the Convention not less than sixty days in advance of the Convention and shall have been signed by a Deputy to the Convention. On the expiration of the time for submitting resolutions to the Secretary of the Convention, the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions or to the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee all resolutions submitted to him. Additional resolutions may be submitted to the Secretary of the Convention after the time above specified, which additional resolutions shall be transmitted immediately by the Secretary of the Convention to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions or to the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee; but no such resolution, or such resolution as amended, shall be proposed for action by the Convention except upon a motion for the suspension of the rules duly passed.
19. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
20. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
21. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.
22. At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.

Calendar of Business

8:30 A.M. Saturday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session at 9:45 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

The Annual Elections.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Bishop's Address

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention

Report of the Diocesan Council.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address.

Report of the Mutual Responsibility Commission.

Report of the Standing Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Commission on Ecumenical Concerns.

Report of the Committee on Minority Group Clergy Placement.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Department of Missions.

Department of Christian Education.

Department of Christian Social Relations.

Department of Finance.

Department of Stewardship and Evangelism.

Department of Urban Work.

Trinity Cathedral.

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark.

Episcopal Churchmen, Diocese of Newark.

Committee on College Work.

City Mission Society (Episcopal Community Services).

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Diocesan Investment Trust.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and

Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Reports of the following Institutions (as required by Diocesan Council) and Organizations.

Youth Consultation Service.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.

Camp & Conference Center Committee.

Girl's Friendly Society.

House of Good Shepherd, Orange (Chaplaincy).

Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund.

New Jersey Council of Churches.

Unfinished Business.

The Annual Convention

The Ninety-Fourth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Saturday, May 11th, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-Eight, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. At this service the Bishop read the Necrology.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-forty-five o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops	2
Presbyters	158
Deacons	2
Number of Lay Deputies present	348
Total Number of Deputies (Clerical and Lay)	510
Number of Congregations represented	134

The Reverend James Waring nominated the Reverend John R. Edler, Vicar of St. Alban's Church, Oakland and Franklin Lakes, as Secretary. On motion, the Bishop cast the ballot for the Election of the Reverend Mr. Edler.

The Secretary appointed the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, and the Reverend Addison K. Groff, Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, as his Assistant Secretaries.

The Bishop introduced to the Convention the Right Reverend Kenneth Anand, Resigned Bishop of Amritsar, India, who then spoke briefly. *Retired since last Convention:* the Reverend Messrs. Harold Cutler and Robert Clarke. *Received by Ordination to the Priesthood to January 1, 1968:* the Reverend Messrs. Richard B. Andersen, Walter D. Carlson, Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr., J. Eric Hayden, and William L. Rawson. *Received by Letters Dimissory to January 1, 1968:* the Reverend Messrs. Carl G. Carlozzi, Coval T. Grater, Edward Johnston, Wilson H. Willard, Jr., and Ernest S. Young. *Received by Letters Dimissory since January 1, 1968:* the Reverend Messrs. Frank A. Cheever, William L. Schnitzer, and Herbert W. Stevens.

The Bishop next introduced to the Convention the Sergeants-at-arms: Messrs. Benjamin Robinson and William Parker. Ushers: Messrs. Donald Rosenberger, Herbert Tate, Benjamin Robinson, Harold Scott, James Small, Ernest Bower, Paul Scercy, and William Parker. Page Boys: Richard Fish, Robert Rich, Kevin England, Thomas Anniballi, Edward White, and Walter Thomas. Sound System: Mr. Orlin Norris.

The Bishop next introduced to the Convention the Vicar and Deputies from the newest organized mission, St. Gabriel's, Milton and Oak Ridge.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the 94th Annual Convention now in session.

Parochial Reports for the year 1967 have not been received from:

Denville, The Saviour
Millburn, St. Stephen's
Newark, St. Andrew's
Passaic, St. John's

Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from:

Clifton, St. Stephen's
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
Newark, St. Andrew's

The Lay Deputies from the following churches are not entitled to vote at any session of this Convention for failure to pay assessment "for the *two years* immediately preceding" this Convention. Constitution: Article 2, Section 5(2):

Hoboken, St. Paul's
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville
Jersey City, St. Mary's
Union City, Grace

The Secretary compliments the majority of Parishes and Missions on the continued improvement in the completion and inclusion of all required information in their Parochial Reports, as well as returning the questionnaire.

Special thanks has to be expressed to all Diocesan personnel and members whose cooperation made his lot a more pleasant one.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN R. EDLER
Secretary of the Convention

The Secretary then read the following official notice:

"Notice is given that copies of certain amendments to the Constitution of the General Church, proposed at the General Convention of 1964 and enacted upon finally at the General Convention of 1967, are available at the Secretary's office at Cathedral House."

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend John T. Mason, Jr. and elected: the Reverend Messrs. Thomas C. Lincoln and Auguste Marlier, and Mr. Harold Morris.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by the Venerable Richard N. Pease and elected: the Reverend Wilson H. Willard, Jr., Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, and Mr. Albert Tambough.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Reverend John Seabrook and elected: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., the Reverend Messrs. John T. Mason, Jr., and Henry Tilghman, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, and Mr. George Miller.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Leon Plante, and on motion it was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

The Committee on Elections and Rules of Order for the 94th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark has performed the duties prescribed in the Rules of Order 1967.

After careful study, the Committee recommends for use at this Convention the Rules of Order of the 1967 Convention with the following changes in Rules 15, 17 and 18 (1967 Journal, pages 63, 64):

(1) Rule 15c. To add a new line at the end of the fourth line of Rule 15c (1967 Journal, page 64), "The nominator shall furnish biographical material upon a form supplied by the Secretary."

The sentence ending 15c, "Nominations may be made from the floor," will now be listed separately as 15d.

(2) Rule 16a, line 3 (1967 Journal, page 64), after the phrase "shall be appointed at each Convention*" shall be added "to take appropriate action prior to the next Annual Convention and any special Convention in preparation thereof including the preparation of the Rules of Order, official ballots and the calendar of business for such next Annual and, if any, special Convention." This is under advice of the Diocesan Chancellor to make clearer the right of this Committee to ordain Convention procedure in advance of the Convention at which these rules are to be adopted.

(3) Rule 17, after the word "Committee" on lines six and eight: to amend with the addition of the phrase "or the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee."

(4) Rule 17, last line. Delete the word "twenty-one" and substitute the word "thirty."

(5) Rule 18, after the phrase "Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions" in lines five and eight, amend with the addition of the phrase, "or to the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee."

The Committee adopted as the Calendar of Business for the 1968 Convention the 1967 Calendar (1967 Journal, page 65), subject to the approval or subsequent necessary change by the Bishop.

The Committee authorized the Secretary to prepare the ballots under Rule 16a and requested the Secretary to prepare biographical resumes of nominations.

The Committee moves the adoption of these Rules of Order and Calendar of Business for the 1968 Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
LEON H. PLANTE, Chairman

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman of the Committee on Extinct Parishes, presented the following resolution, and on motion it was unanimously adopted:

RESOLUTION OF THE COMMITTEE ON EXTINCT PARISHES

WHEREAS St. James' Episcopal Church in Delaware, one of the Churches of this Diocese, closed its doors on or about the 31st day of December, 1960, and since that time regular Church Services have not been held in said Church and are no longer maintained in said Parish, be it therefore

RESOLVED that this Convention does hereby declare said Parish of St. James' in Delaware to be extinct, and that the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. James' Episcopal Church in Delaware, or the Corporation having title to the property of said Parish, is thereby dissolved, and be it therefore further

RESOLVED that all assets, title of which are in the name of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. James' Episcopal Church in Delaware, shall, as a result of this action, be held in the corporation known and designated as The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman of the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following resolution, and on motion it was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS St. James' Episcopal Church, Ridgefield, County of Bergen, Diocese of Newark, has applied to be admitted into union with this Convention, and

WHEREAS the papers submitted by the aforementioned congregation have been found to comply with the requirements of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, be it

RESOLVED that this Convention approve the application of St. James' Episcopal Church, Ridgefield, County of Bergen, Diocese of Newark, and receive it into union.

The Bishop appointed the following as Tellers of the Election:

Ballot Station A—North Aisle Sacristy end (Clergy A-F)

Mr. Paul Briggs, Epiphany, Allendale—Supervisor
Mr. Michael C. Albertis, All Saints', Orange
Mr. Norman Carlson, Holy Communion, South Orange
Mr. Harold M. Lawrence, Holy Spirit, Verona

Ballot Station B—Center Aisle Altar end (Clergy G-M)

Mr. Edward A. Johnson, St. John's, Montclair—Supervisor
Mr. Charles Palmer, Grace, Rutherford
Mr. Robert Partington, St. Michael's, Wayne
Mr. Harold R. Terwilliger, St. Peter's, Morristown

Ballot Station C—South Aisle Chapel end (Clergy N-Z)

Mr. Raymond MacFarland, Holy Spirit, Verona—Supervisor
Mr. Herbert B. Tietjen, Grace, Rutherford
Mr. Johannes M. Hansen, St. Mary's, Sparta
Mr. Bruce A. Whitehouse, St. Mary's, Sparta

Ballot Station D—South Aisle—Vestibule end

(Parishes & Missions, Allendale to Montclair)

Mr. Robert Lytle, St. Luke's, Haworth—Supervisor
Mr. Charles W. Huber, St. Paul's, North Arlington
Mr. William Reid, All Saints', Glen Rock
Mr. Philo Cady, All Saints', Bergenfield

Ballot Station E—North Aisle Vestibule end

(Parishes & Missions, Montvale to Wood-Ridge)

Mr. George Auten, St. Peter's, Essex Fells—Supervisor
Mr. Robert Archibald, Atonement, Fair Lawn
Mr. David Drbano, Grace, Rutherford
Mr. Ralph Yearwood, St. John's, Dover

The Tellers of the Election distributed the official Ballot as follows:

OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Consecutive Terms indicated in () after Nominee (Rule 16c)

For Standing Committee, Class of 1972: The Rev. Herbert S. Brown (2), Grace, Newark; Mr. William T. Wachenfeld, St. Peter's Essex Fells.

For Diocesan Council, Class of 1972: The Rev. James H. Waring, St. Thomas', Newark (1), The Rev. Craig Biddle, Annunciation, Oradell, Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock (1), The Rev. John F. Stanton, Trinity, Hoboken.

For Treasurer of Convention: Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange (19).

For Assistant Treasurer of Convention: Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington.

For Department of Missions, Class of 1971: The Rev. Leon H. Plante, St. John's, Ramsey (1), The Rev. John Harms, St. John's, Montclair, The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ, Newton (2), The Rev. Donald E. Fowler, Good Shepherd, Hamburg, The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope, The Rev. Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark, The Rev. John H. Edwards, Epiphany, Orange, The Rev. Frederick W. Kates, St. Paul's, Jersey City, The Rev. William V. Albert, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City, The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer, Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge (2), Dr. Ernest C. Hillman, Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge (2), Mr. George Helmke, All Saints', Millington, Mr. Russell M. Clarke, Holy Spirit, Verona, Mr. Leon C. Longchamp, St. John's, Ramsey, Mr. Stephen J. Darby, Jr., St. John's & St. Mark's, Newark, Mr. Cedrick Thompson, Epiphany, Orange, Mr. Stephen H. Hall, Jr., St.

Aidan's, Paterson, Mr. William P. S. Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City, Mr. Homer Holland, St. James', Ridgefield (3).

For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1974: The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover (1).

For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Newark, Class of 1971: The Rev. John H. Edwards, Epiphany, Orange, Mr. Garrison E. Rice, Christ, Short Hills.

For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1971: The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, Atonement, Tenafly, The Rev. D. Allan Easton, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge (2), The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Trinity, Newark (5).

For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1971: The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood (2), The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, St. Paul's, East Orange, The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, St. Clement's, Hawthorne, The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, St. Bernard's, Gladstone (2), The Rev. H. Ross Greer, St. Andrew's, South Orange (5).

For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1969: The Rev. Ivan A. Backer, Grace, East Rutherford.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1971: The Rev. Frank W. Marshall, Trinity, Bayonne, The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Incarnation, West Milford & Good Shepherd, Ringwood (1), Mr. Manton L. Graff, St. Paul's, Jersey City, The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, Trinity; Newark (1), Mr. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes (1).

For Department of Urban Work, Class of 1971: The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Trinity, Newark (2), Mr. William M. Sayre, St. Luke's, Montclair (1).

For Lay Assessor, Class of 1971: Mr. Arthur Nims, Grace, Madison (1).

Opportunity was given for nominations from the floor for each office, but no nominations were made.

On motion by the Reverend Donald McEwan, Head Teller of the Elections, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of Elections and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the ballot where there is no contest, namely:

For Standing Committee, Class of 1972: The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark (2), Mr. William T. Wachenfeld, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.

For Treasurer of Convention: Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange (19).

For Assistant Treasurer of Convention: Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington (2).

For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1974: The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover (1).

For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Newark, Class of 1971: The Rev. John H. Edwards, Epiphany, Orange, Mr. Garrison E. Rice, Christ, Short Hills.

For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1971: The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, Atonement, Tenafly, The Rev. D. Allan Easton, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge (2), The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Trinity, Newark (5).

For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1969: The Rev. Ivan A. Backer, Grace, East Rutherford.

For Department of Urban Work, Class of 1971: The Very Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Trinity, Newark (2), Mr. William M. Sayre, St. Luke's, Montclair (1).

For Lay Assessor, Class of 1971: Mr. Arthur Nims, Grace, Madison (1).

Polls were opened at 10:34 o'clock and closed at 10:44 o'clock.

The Bishop called for the introduction of Resolutions on New Matter.

On motion by the Reverend Thomas M. Foster, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED that the 94th Diocesan Convention extends the greetings of the Diocesan family to Mrs. Benjamin Washburn, Mrs. Theodore R. Ludlow, and Mrs. Donald Mac Adie.

RESOLVED that the 94th Diocesan Convention extends the greetings of the Diocesan family to the Reverend Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick, Minister-Emeritus of the Riverside Church, New York, who celebrates his 90th birthday on May 24th, with expressions of thanksgiving for his forthright and imaginative witness to Christ in pulpit and with pen.

RESOLVED that the 94th Diocesan Convention extends the greetings of the Diocesan family to Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, whose convalescence following a heart attack prevented his attending his 54th consecutive convention.

The following Committees were appointed by the Bishop:

ON NEW PARISHES

The Ven. Sydney Grant
Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER (1969)

The Rev. Leon Plante
The Rev. Jack Thorn
The Rev. Donald MacLeod
The Rev. John Owens
The Rev. Frank Marshall
Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, St. George's, Maplewood

Mr. J. Herbert Whitworth, St. Peter's, Clifton
 Mrs. William Newell, Grace, Newark
 Mr. David I. Meriney, St. John's, Ramsey
 Mr. Benjamin Robinson, St. John's, Union City

ON MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS (1969)

The Rev. Henry Powers
 The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler
 The Rev. Ivan A. Backer
 The Rev. Carl Nelson
 Mr. George Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson
 Mr. Brian Bamforth, Annunciation, Oradell
 Mrs. Gladys Churchman, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

After the singing of Hymn 524, the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D., delivered his Fifteenth Annual Address (see Bishop's Addresses).

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Treasurer of the Convention, gave his Report (see Reports to Convention).

All Financial Reports to the Convention and of the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., and copies of the auditors' report were available for inspection.

Mr. John N. Page, Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, presented the 1969 Budget of Administrative Expenses (see Reports to Convention).

On motion by Mr. Page the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1969 and be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$322,400.

Mr. Page next presented the 1968 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church-at-Large (see Reports to Convention).

On motion by Mr. Page the following resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1969 Budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Noon Day Prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D.

The Convention recessed at 12:06 o'clock.

The Convention reconvened at 1:30 o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of votes cast—276

Necessary for election—139

For Diocesan Council—Class of 1971:

*The Rev. James H. Waring, St. Thomas', Newark	148
The Rev. Craig Biddle, Annunciation, Oradell	111
*Rear Admiral Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock	143
The Rev. John F. Stanton, Trinity, Hoboken	132

For Department of Missions—Class of 1971:

*The Rev. Leon H. Plante, St. John's, Ramsey	196
The Rev. John Harms, St. John's, Montclair	125
The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ, Newton	116
The Rev. Donald E. Fowler, Good Shepherd, Hamburg	60
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope	52
*The Rev. Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark	178
The Rev. John H. Edwards, Epiphany, Orange	121
The Rev. Frederick W. Kates, St. Paul's, Jersey City	52
The Rev. William V. Albert, Grace (Van Vorst) Jersey City	77
The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer, Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge	103
*Dr. Ernest C. Hillman, Jr., Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge	143
Mr. George Helmke, All Saints', Millington	111

Mr. Russell M. Clarke, Holy Spirit, Verona	67
*Mr. Leon C. Longchamp, St. John's, Ramsey	148
*Mr. Stephen J. Darby, Jr., St. John's & St. Mark's, Newark	152
Mr. Cedrick Thompson, Epiphany, Orange	116
*Mr. Stephen H. Hall, Jr., St. Aidan's, Paterson	168
Mr. William P. S. Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City	79
Mr. Homer Holland, St. James', Ridgefield	100
<i>For Department of Christian Education—Class of 1971:</i>	
*The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood	220
The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, St. Paul's, East Orange	112
*The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, St. Clement's, Hawthorne	141
*The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, St. Bernard's, Gladstone	202
The Rev. H. Ross Greer, St. Andrew's, South Orange	133
<i>For Deputies to the Provincial Synod—Class of 1971:</i>	
Mr. Manton L. Graff, St. Paul's, Jersey City	76
*The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, Trinity, Newark	221
*Mr. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes	203

*Elected.

Polls were opened for the Second Balloting at 1:41 o'clock and closed at 1:47 o'clock.

After the singing of Hymn 498 the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D. delivered his Fifth Annual Address (see Bishops' Addresses).

The Reverend Walter Bell, member of the Commission on Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence in the Body of Christ, presented its report.

On motion by the Reverend Ivan H. Partridge, Chairman of the Standing Commission to study Clergy Salaries, the following resolutions were adopted:

RESOLUTION No. I

WHEREAS a pattern of 6% salary increases has been generally established nationally, and

WHEREAS this Convention desires to maintain the relative economic position of the clergy, be it

RESOLVED that the minimum cash salary pay scale for the Diocese be increased by \$360.00.

RESOLUTION No. II

WHEREAS there is a grave inequity between the amount of social security tax that the clergy are asked to pay as self-employed persons, in order that the separation of Church and State may be maintained, and the amount which employed laymen are asked to pay, be it

RESOLVED that this Convention increase the Diocesan minimum cash salary by the amount of \$125 to offset this inequity in 1969.

RESOLUTION No. III

WHEREAS substantial increases in car purchase costs and running expenses have taken place since the establishment of the existing \$800.00 per year Diocesan minimum automobile allowance in 1962, be it

RESOLVED that this Convention raise the minimum Diocesan automobile allowance to \$975.00.

RESOLUTION No. IV

WHEREAS this Convention recognizes that clergy in all salary brackets are affected by Social Security tax considerations and by the other factors leading to increased Diocesan minimums; be it

RESOLVED that this Convention recommend that the salary of all men currently receiving more than the minimum salary be increased by not less than \$485.00; that all men be paid a minimum car allowance of \$975.00; and that above this level, where possible, car allowances be paid at 15c per mile for the first 7,000 miles and 7c per mile thereafter.

RESOLUTION No. V

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention reaffirm as a "just and equitable" goal for clergy livings the payment of the equivalent (including housing and perquisites) of a school principal's salary and urges that all churches able to do so continue to progress toward this goal as rapidly as possible.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of votes cast—238

Necessary for election—120

For Department of Missions—Class of 1971:

The Rev. Leon H. Plante, St. John's, Ramsey (1)	(elected)
*The Rev. John Harms, St. John's, Montclair	121
The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ, Newton (2)	102
The Rev. Donald E. Fowler, Good Shepherd, Hamburg	22
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope	22
The Rev. Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark	(elected)
*The Rev. John H. Edwards, Epiphany, Orange	120
The Rev. Frederick W. Kates, St. Paul's, Jersey City	21
The Rev. William V. Albert, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City	35
The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer, Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge (2) ...	55

*Elected

The Reverend Harold F. Shaffer, Chairman of the Diocesan Liturgical Commission, presented its report.

The Reverend Henry Powers, Chairman, reported for the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, member, reported for the Special Committee of the Department of Christian Social Relations.

The Reverend Richard H. Schoolmaster, Chairman, reported for the Department of Urban Work.

The Reverend Alva G. Decker, Chairman, reported for the Camp and Conference Committee.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman, reported for the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

The following were filed by title:

- The Standing Committee
- The Department of Missions
- The Department of Christian Education
- The Department of Christian Social Relations
- The Department of Finance
- The Department of Stewardship and Evangelism
- The Episcopal Churchwomen
- The Episcopal Churchmen
- The Committee on College Work
- The Board of Examining Chaplains
- Youth Consultation Service
- The Diocesan Altar Guild
- The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties
- The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen
- The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen
- The Newark Churchman
- Episcopal Community Services
- Episcopal Capital Loan Fund
- Christ Hospital
- The House of the Holy Comforter
- The Arthur Fund, Inc.
- The Girl's Friendly Society
- The Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund
- The New Jersey Council of Churches
- Brotherhood of St. Andrew's Diocese of Newark Assembly
- Lay Readers Guild
- Trinity Cathedral

The Bishop presented his appointments to the Board of Examining Chaplains which were approved by the Convention: Class of 1971, The Reverend Messrs. John H. Edwards, Hayward L. Levy, Jr., and Donald MacLeod.

The Bishop made the following appointments:

To Trinity Cathedral Chapter—Class of 1971: The Rev. Wilson H. Willard, Jr., St. Aidan's, Paterson.

To Diocesan Council—Class of 1971: The Hon. Herbert Tate, Trinity Cathedral, Newark; Mr. K. Wade Bennett, Calvary, Summit.

To Department of Christian Education—Class of 1971: The Reverend Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB; The Reverend Robert C. W. Ward, Trinity, Arlington; Mrs. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes.

To Department of Christian Social Relations—Class of 1971: The Rev. John H. Edwards, Church of the Epiphany, Orange; The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Incarnation, East Orange.

To the Committee to certify the Minutes: The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Mr. Benjamin Robinson.

After the singing of Hymn 576 and Benediction by the Bishop, the Convention adjourned at 4:17 o'clock.

LELAND STARK
President of the Convention

GEORGE E. RATH
Vice-President of the Convention

JOHN R. EDLER
Secretary of the Convention

STANDING CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS

On Gambling	1954 Diocesan Journal p. 74
On Tithing	1958 Diocesan Journal p. 75
On Itemizing Diocesan Council Budget	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 73
On Clergy Salaries	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1961 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1962 Diocesan Journal p. 71
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
	1966 Diocesan Journal p. 77
On Confirmation Instruction	1967 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Clergy Widows	1967 Diocesan Journal p. 70
On Burial of the Dead	1955 Diocesan Journal p. 42
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Inter-Racial Parochial Assignments	1965 Diocesan Journal p. 72

Reports to Convention

The Diocesan Council.

Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.

The Standing Committee.

Department of Missions.

Episcopal Capital Loan Fund.

Church Pension Fund.

BUDGETS

I

Adopted 1969 Administrative Budget

	<i>Adopted Budget 1968</i>	<i>Adopted Budget 1969</i>
THE EPISCOPATE		
1. Salary—Bishop Stark	\$ 18,000	\$ 19,000
2. Salary—Bishop Rath	14,500	15,300
3. Travel Allowances	2,500	2,500
4. Utilities	2,200	2,600
5. Bishops' Houses, Repairs and Upkeep	3,000	3,000
DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION		
6. Diocesan Executive Staff (5) Salaries	41,800	43,600
House Allowance	13,500	13,500
Utilities	3,000	4,000
Motor Allowance	6,000	6,000
7. Salaries: Secretarial (7)	34,700	36,645
8. Salaries: Staff (5) and Assistant Treasurer	33,600	35,200
9. Archdeacons (8)	2,400	2,400
10. Cathedral House Expenses:		
(a) Utilities: light and telephone	10,500	10,500
(b) Salaries of Custodians (2)	8,200	8,200
(c) Building Contracted Services and Heat	4,100	5,600
(d) Property Consultant	1,000	1,000
(e) Maintenance and Repairs	6,000	7,000
(f) Casualty and Fire Insurance (including Bishops' Houses and Cars)	2,000	2,300
(g) Office Equipment, Supplies, Printing and Postage	6,000	6,000
11. Charges and Fees:		
(a) Bank's Fee as Custodian	800	800
(b) Fidelity Bond	1,200	1,200
(c) Audit	1,600	1,600
DIOCESAN CONVENTION		
12. Convention Expense	2,000	2,000
13. Convention Printing	6,200	8,500
14. Salary: Secretary of Convention	2,000	2,000
RETIRING ALLOWANCES AND PENSION PREMIUMS		
15. Pension Premiums: Bishops	6,246	6,919
16. Pension Premiums: Diocesan Executive Staff	8,064	8,925
17. Pension Premiums: Secretary of Convention	360	375
18. Pension Premiums: Lay Workers—Cathedral House	7,000	8,000
19. Social Security: Lay Workers	3,400	3,816
OTHER		
20. Major Medical Insurance	14,000	16,500
21. Group Life Insurance	12,000	12,500
22. Blue Cross and Blue Shield Insurance—Cathedral House Staff	1,800	1,800
23. Maintenance of Other Diocesan Property	2,000	2,000
24. Eagle's Nest Camp and Conference Center	15,000	15,000
25. Principal and Interest—Cathedral House Loans	7,340	2,220
26. Newark Churchman	19,000	18,000
27. General Convention Assessment	5,000	5,500
28. Travel Expenses: General Convention	1,200	1,200
29. Travel Expenses: Lambeth Conference	200	200
30. Provincial Synod Assessment	3,500	3,500
31. Travel Expenses: Provincial Synod	300	300
32. Contingencies	5,000	7,000
TOTAL	\$338,210	\$354,200
INCOME		
33. From Endowments	\$ 23,500	\$ 25,000
34. Trinity Cathedral	4,000	4,000
35. Diocesan Investment Trust	2,800	2,800
36. To be raised by Assessment	\$307,910	\$322,400

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

Explanatory Notes on Adopted 1969 Administrative Budget

- 1.-4. In line with other comparable Dioceses. No increase since 1966.
6. Salary and utility adjustments.
7. & 8. Salary adjustments, principally cost of living.
10. (c) Increased costs of and additional service contracts.
10. (e) Building aging, increased costs of servicing and supplies.
13. Increased cost. Checked by competitive bids.
- 15.-18. Function of increased salaries and upward change in formula.
19. Function of increased salaries and increased rates.
20. Provision for increased hospital per diem rates.
21. Increased benefits.
25. Old loans paid off in 1968. New loan commitment made for parking lot.
27. To provide Administrative Budget for our National Church. This is in addition to Diocesan Quota.
32. Increased provision for delayed payment of assessments.

Resolutions

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1969, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$322,400.

II

Adopted 1969 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church At Large

(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)

	<i>Adopted Convention Budget 1968</i>	<i>Working Budget 1968</i>	<i>Adopted Allocation 1969</i>
1. Department of Missions	\$220,000	\$208,000	\$210,000
(a) Metro Mission		6,000	
2. Department of Christian Education	10,500	8,300	10,000
3. Department of Christian Social Relations	3,500	3,000	3,400
4. Department of Stewardship and Evangelism	8,100	4,100	4,100
(a) Committee on Radio/TV		3,000	4,000
5. Department of Urban Work	12,000	7,500	15,000
OTHER ACTIVITIES			
6. Episcopal Community Service	17,000	13,000	19,500
7. Committee on College Work	14,000	13,500	14,490
8. House of the Holy Comforter	6,500	6,000	6,500
9. N. J. Council of Churches	10,427	9,000	10,804
10. Youth Consultation Service	17,000	16,000	18,000
11. Community Organization	15,000	10,000	15,000
12. Episcopal Church Center	3,500	—	3,500
13. Metro Mission	—	—	7,500
14. St. Bernard's School	—	—	4,000
15. Diocesan Program	\$337,527	\$307,400	\$345,794
16. For the Church at Large	365,000	338,000	388,332
17. TOTAL PROGRAM BUDGET	\$702,527	\$645,400	\$734,126

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY QUOTAS

Explanatory Notes on Adopted Program Budget for 1969

1. Subsidies for 21 Missions and 8 Aided Parishes; advance work and contingencies; salary for Property Consultant; moving expenses; clergy supply, insurance and property maintenance.
2. Program Budget of Diocesan, Archdeaconry and Parish projects for children, youth and adults; a new item for camp and conference work; Clergy Conference planning, retreats, week-end conferences, curriculum, visual aids and library.
3. For program activities and part-time secretarial help.
4. Includes radio/TV work, regional conferences and workshops, consultation with local parish groups, vestry conferences on mission and renewal of the Church, training of trainers for the Every Member Canvass and preparation of materials for the annual visitation.
5. Proposed research project in new approaches to urban regeneration; continuing projects in urban outreach, conferences, self-study, strategic planning and office expenses.
6. Includes salaries, housing, pension premiums and travel allowances for two full-time chaplains; program expenses, part-time secretarial help, supplementary chaplaincy work in public hospitals. Balance of total budget of \$35,665. is anticipated in endowment income and contributions.
7. Continuing work at Centenary College, Stevens Institute, Montclair State, Newark-Rutgers, Fairleigh-Dickinson in Florham Park, Drew, and Upsala, as well as new work at Fairleigh-Dickinson and Paterson State in Bergen and Passaic Counties. Reflects acceptance of larger share of former Executive Council grants.
8. Diocesan Home for aging women. This is a small part of its total budget of \$44,255.
9. Our quota for interdenominational work, research, migrants, Christian Education, radio/TV, etc.
10. Diocesan contribution in the form of a grant toward total Y.C.S. budget of approximately \$253,100.
11. For Diocesan participation in projects of Community Organization in the cities of the Diocese.
12. An annual contribution until our "fair share" of the cost of constructing the Center at 815 Second Avenue, New York, is met.
13. This item, formerly included in #1 above, is for Metropolitan Corporation Mission, a mission to industry which seeks "to equip laymen to be more effective agents of change in the corporation, in the Church, in the community." Includes proportionate share for salary, conferences, office expenses, promotional materials, printing, books and publications.
14. A new item to enable the school to secure the services of an Episcopal priest to serve as chaplain and instructor in religion.
15. Represents full missionary quota assigned to the Diocese by the Executive Council of the Church.

Resolutions

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1969 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6 (d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Secretary*

TREASURERS' REPORTS**FOR THE YEAR 1967****III****Receipts and Disbursements for Missionary, Departmental, and
Benevolent Work of the Diocese and the Program of the
Diocese and of the Episcopal Church At Large**

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1967	\$ 1,600.57
--------------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS

From Parishes on Pledges	\$629,532.59	
Belated 1966 Pledge Payments	4,892.32	
Committee on College Work—Executive Council Grant	300.00	
1966 Advent Offering	245.19	
1967 Lenten Offering	5,524.18	
Whitsunday Offering	1,896.54	
Designated Purposes	15,567.36	
Special Loan to pay Executive Council Pledge	14,000.00	
Parking Lot Loan	16,000.00	
		<u>687,958.18</u>
		<u>\$689,558.75</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Executive Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad	\$350,000.00
Department of Missions	
Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes	\$212,000.00
Department of Christian Education	
General Program	10,300.00
Department of Christian Social Relations	
General Program	3,400.00
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism	
General Program	8,000.00
Department of Urban Work	
General Program	11,000.00

OTHER ACTIVITIES:

City Mission	15,320.00	
Committee on College Work	12,184.79	
House of the Holy Comforter	6,500.00	
New Jersey Council of Churches	10,427.00	
Youth Consultation Service	16,000.00	
Episcopal Church Center—Whitsunday Offering	1,896.54	
1966 Advent Offering	245.19	
1967 Lenten Offering	5,524.18	
Parking Lot Expenses	10,727.05	
Designated Purposes	10,175.85	
		<u>333,700.60</u>
		<u>\$683,700.60</u>
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1967	\$ 530.20	
Balance for Designated Purposes, December 31, 1967	5,327.95	
		<u>5,858.15</u>
		<u><u>\$689,558.75</u></u>

EAGLE'S NEST CAMP CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 837.13	
Retreat Center Interest	5,507.00	
Capital Expenditures		<u>5,145.53</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967		<u>\$ 1,198.60</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Treasurer*, Diocesan Council

IV

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese.)

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1967

Market quotations were as of the close of business December 31, 1967

ASSETS		
Securities:		
Bonds:		
United States Government agencies	\$ 225,056.25	\$ 222,300
Other	2,200,341.30	1,811,680
Total Bonds	<u>\$2,425,397.55</u>	<u>\$2,033,980</u>
Preferred stock	69,867.35	47,600
Common stocks	1,892,899.12	2,852,324
Total Securities	<u>\$4,388,164.22</u>	<u>\$4,933,904</u>
Cash in bank	118,980.81	118,981
Accrued interest and dividends receivable	38,586.51	38,587
	<u>\$4,545,731.54</u>	<u>\$5,091,472</u>

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 19c a share payable January 2, 1968 to stockholders of record December 31, 1967	\$ 58,135.25	\$ 58,135
Cash received in advance of issuance of capital stock	14,475.30	14,476
	<u>\$ 72,610.55</u>	<u>\$ 72,611</u>
Principal capital:		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued, 305,975 shares	\$3,694,392.77	
Premium paid on shares redeemed	102,631.86	
Net profit on investments sold, including \$179,383.87 applicable to 1967 (see note)	\$3,591,760.91	
Net principal capital	<u>\$4,431,750.27</u>	
Undistributed income	41,370.72	
Total capital	<u>\$4,473,120.99</u>	<u>\$5,018,861</u>
	<u>\$4,545,731.54</u>	<u>\$5,091,472</u>
Value per share of beneficial interest		<u>\$16.40</u>

Note—Realized gains and losses on security transactions are included in the principal account pursuant to provisions of the trust.

STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year ended December 31, 1967

Undistributed income, December 31, 1966		\$ 46,588.87
Income earned:		
Interest	\$ 97,360.82	
Dividends	104,527.53	
Total income earned	<u>\$ 201,888.35</u>	
Expenses	<u>\$ 11,531.20</u>	
Net income for year		\$190,357.15
Total income available for dividends		\$236,946.02

Dividend distributions:

Number	Date Paid	Per Share	Shares Outstanding	Amount
69	April 1, 1967	\$.15	303,911	\$45,586.65
70	July 1, 1967	.15	305,315	45,797.25
71	Oct. 1, 1967	.15	307,041	46,056.15
72	Jan. 2, 1968	.19	305,975	58,135.25
		<u>\$.64</u>		

Undistributed income, December 31, 1967	\$195,575.30
	<u>\$ 41,370.72</u>

V

THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

*(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and fund and/or funds for particular
parishes, missions, organisations, and institutions of the Diocese.)*

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1967

ASSETS

Real Estate:

530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, New Jersey	\$ 37,102.88
111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey	48,599.48
13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell, New Jersey	31,106.54
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, New Jersey ..	200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Camp, Delaware, New Jersey	10,000.00
	<u>\$ 326,808.90</u>

Investments:

Mortgages	\$ 14,850.00	
Securities	<u>3,130,677.27</u>	\$3,145,527.27
Cash, Principal		4,039.20
Undistributed Income, Net Balance		5,354.84
		<u>\$3,154,921.31</u>

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Notes Payable	\$ 19,421.94	
Capital	<u>\$3,135,499.37</u>	<u>\$3,154,921.31</u>

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1967

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal Fund	\$ 72,342.07	\$ 10.83
James Barber Fund	315,018.28	—
James Bell Bequest	513.39	—
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund	288,950.57	10.75
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for Ministry	10,280.42	—
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	16,535.34	15.16
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund	—	575.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment	38,922.86	2.45
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial	26,840.79	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arthur L. Gleason	669.24	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Holley Bequest	1,010.16	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, W. O. Leslie, Jr.	—	500.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest	16,202.80	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Tait Memorial	5,069.97	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Herbert Thorpe Bequest ..	2,512.68	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial	119.30	—
Catherine Battin Fund	5,109.37	—
Bramhall-Heaton Missionary Fund	40,991.95	—
Canterbury Fund	282,281.34	6.51
Church Aid Society	7,054.55	—

	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Florence B. Condit Scholarship Fund	\$ 103,505.50	\$ 16.27
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund	50,627.80	—
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	6,245.25	8.38
Mary S. Ferguson Bequest	14,866.98	—
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	52,937.62	—
Antoinette Hayes Bequest	7,675.64	—
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,504.32	—
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,833.70	—
William J. Lockwood Fund	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund	25,538.78	—
Dr. Godfrey Pittis Gift	12,171.15	8.85
John B. Rhodes Endowment Fund	24,993.92	6.08
J. F. S. Trust Fund	30,094.81	—
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	2,008.23	—
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	22,706.78	—
William H. Stonaker Bequest	19,802.84	2.15
Jesse Williams Fund	152,413.40	—
Julia Ann Wood Fund	9,200.40	6.87
Alms House Missionary Society	5,002.74	5.96
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc.	5,016.87	—
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial	1,000.85	6.11
Bayonne, Trinity, Frank Hallberg Bequest ..	4,991.00	9.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial	13,608.02	8.23
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund ..	11,888.59	9.68
Belvidere, St. Mary's	6,032.38	2.25
Belvidere, St. Mary's, Department of Missions, Albertson Fund ...	746.82	8.38
Bloomfield, Ascension	4,719.15	—
City Mission of Newark	5,140.50	4.85
Delaware, St. James'	2,061.22	—
Delaware, St. James' Endowment	2,391.18	—
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund	2,676.59	12.35
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund	5,038.12	15.33
Dover, St. John's, Perpetual Endowment Fund	492.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial	117.58	—
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial	1,013.62	—
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial	107.82	—
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial ..	110.18	—
Dover, St. John's, Harold D. Shorter Memorial ..	2,500.98	—
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment	1,763.76	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial	1,156.87	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial	776.09	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Jean Felice Noble Memorial ..	428.33	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Reverend George Young Memorial	1,684.34	—
East Orange, St. Agnes'	8,421.82	—
East Rutherford, Grace	2,657.04	—
Edgewater, Mediator	400.00	—
Essex Fells, St. Peter's, Peirson Memorial	997.12	2.28
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, The Reverend Ralph Hoyt Fund	523.64	—
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	9,348.36	10.56
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial	540.14	—
Hackettstown, St. James'	6,600.44	4.82
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	473.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund	2,286.93	4.69
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martenis Fund	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellet Memorial	1,991.86	8.14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund	32,504.65	15.38
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild	595.81	—
Hoboken, Trinity, Marc Reese Memorial Fund	892.79	—
Hoboken, Trinity Endowment Fund	40,353.71	13.22
Hoboken, Trinity, George Stalling Memorial Fund	429.57	—
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	4,504.10	10.01

	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment	\$ 5,181.17	\$.30
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment	993.32	6.68
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment	2,023.04	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Fund	1,008.10	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund	2,150.24	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance and Improvement Fund	4,935.33	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial	1,079.48	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Endowment Fund	57,007.93	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial	769.79	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial	99.30	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial	2,010.17	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial	200.96	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial	99.30	—
Jersey City, Incarnation	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest	5,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment	37.92	3.01
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial	1,090.23	1.19
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Christ	7,990.06	—
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund	13,600.59	4.18
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment	547.64	5.71
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial	10.09	13.03
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial	104.14	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial	925.02	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial	2,527.22	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial	20.38	14.16
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest	10,992.40	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund	304.58	—
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment	10,625.39	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment	5,499.39	—
Newark, St. James' Endowment	7,056.65	—
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial	992.00	—
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial	992.75	—
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial	11,088.78	—
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial	15,901.31	—
Newark, St. Stephen's	45,595.18	2,465.60
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish	15,561.26	.60
Newark, Trinity, Burial Ground	526.22	—
Newark, Trinity, Guild	408.00	10.12
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,689.80	7.29
North Bergen, Transfiguration	153.26	—
Northfield Mission	3,729.12	15.32
Norwood, Holy Communion	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest, Egbert Chapel	58,033.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial	1,072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund	30,086.25	11.72
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial	13,998.24	7.99
Pompton Lakes, Christ	1,351.36	7.52
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund	4,141.26	—
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund	6,948.16	—

	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial	\$ 102,833.44	\$ —
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial	20,006.00	—
Stanhope, Christ	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund	947.62	2.38
Union City, Grace, Endowment	2,524.26	12.97
Union City, St. John's	13,224.34	25.66
Union City, St. John's Sunday School Fund	762.18	—
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia DeKay Winans Endowment	2,009.88	—
Washington, St. Peter's	4,171.05	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Ruth J. Young Memorial	1,952.84	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial	438.02	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial	29,479.82	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial	1,834.88	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial	515.78	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest	4,740.00	7.35
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation	1,606.90	.57
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial	184,177.27	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial	265.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund	3,771.24	5.67
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial	1,987.50	12.50
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian Williams Memorial	3,539.20	8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial	4,581.38	8.36
Widows' Home, Hoboken	39,516.31	—
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark	613.42	—
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial	20,006.00	—
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Fund	149,241.86	—
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund	58,076.70	—
	<u>\$3,145,527.27</u>	<u>\$4,039.20</u>

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, January 1, 1967

\$ 28,079.45

RECEIPTS

Added to Endowments	\$ 9,799.47
Transfers from Income	2,325.56
Amortization of Mortgages	2,500.00
Principal Payments on Notes	21,078.06
Sales or Maturity of Securities	145,017.06
Income from Investments	181,239.12
	<u>\$390,038.72</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Securities	\$178,224.89
Withdrawal of Principal	19,656.26
Distribution of Income	180,437.97
Transfers to Principal	2,325.56
	<u>\$380,644.68</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1967	9,394.04
	<u>\$390,038.72</u>

VI

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen
and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen)*

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergy and Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 2,373.57	\$ 508.38	\$ 221.59
Receipts:			
Income from Investments	3,214.08	1,523.84	4,929.28
Transfer from Savings	—	—	400.00
Donation	—	7.00	—
	<u>\$ 5,587.65</u>	<u>\$ 2,039.22</u>	<u>\$ 5,550.87</u>
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income	3,126.72	766.96	5,463.10
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 2,460.93	\$ 1,272.26	\$ 87.77
Invested Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund	\$ 53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents	24,685.28		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	79,875.52		
	<u>\$157,944.86</u>		
Savings Account:			
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	\$ 2,508.19		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents	1,956.59		

THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:

- (a) have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
- (b) were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
- (c) were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and
- (d) have retired on account of age or disability.

VII

TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

Receipts and Disbursements 1967 Administrative Budget

Balance, January 1, 1967 \$ 658.57

RECEIPTS

Diocesan Assessment	290,009.98
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund	3,243.32
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund	17,581.74
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	123.52
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	344.32
Newark, Trinity Burial Grounds Fund	25.60
J. F. S. Trust Fund	1,300.48
Antoinette Hayes Bequest	327.68
John B. Rhodes Bequest	1,020.16
William H. Stonaker Bequest	678.81
Diocesan Investment Trust	2,700.00
Trinity Cathedral	3,425.00
Newark Churchman, Contributions and Advertising	6,867.80
Donations	80.00
Group Life Insurance, refund	2,243.26
From Savings Account, General Convention Travel	3,600.00
From Savings Account, Operating and Maintenance Reserve	3,000.00
	<u>\$337,230.24</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

THE EPISCOPATE

Salary: Bishop Stark	\$ 13,000.00
Salary: Bishop Rath	14,500.00
Mrs. Helen MacAdie	900.00
Travel Allowances	2,500.00
Utilities: Bishop Stark	1,200.00
Utilities: Bishop Rath	1,000.00
Bishops' Houses: Repairs, Upkeep	2,848.32

DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION

Diocesan Executive Staff (5) Salaries	40,150.00
House Allowance	9,600.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Motor Allowance	6,000.00
Salaries—Secretarial (7)	30,823.80
Salaries—Staff (5) and Assistant Treasurer	32,096.20
Archdeacons (7)	2,025.00
Cathedral House Expenses:	
Utilities—Light, Telephone	10,201.07
Salaries of Custodians	8,167.92
Building Contracted Services & Heat	5,271.91
Property Consultant	1,000.00
Maintenance and Repairs	11,365.06
Casualty and Fire Insurance (includes Bishops' Houses and Cars)	2,164.88
Office Equipment, supplies, printing and postage	5,724.27
Charges and Fees:	
Bank's Fee as Custodian	785.02
Fidelity Bond	999.25
Audit	850.00

DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Convention Expense	1,802.25
Convention Printing	8,116.75
Salary—Secretary of Convention	2,000.00

PENSION PREMIUMS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

Pension Premium—Bishops	6,246.00
Pension Premium—Diocesan Executive Staff	7,767.00
Pension Premium—Secretary of Convention	360.00
Pension Premium—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	5,873.04
Social Security—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	3,004.63
Major Medical Insurance	12,474.45
Group Life Insurance	12,834.02
Group Blue Cross - Blue Shield Insurance (net)	672.70

OTHER

Maintenance of Diocesan Properties	471.33
Eagle's Nest Camp and Conference Center	15,000.00
Principal and Interest, Cathedral House Loans	8,710.13
Newark Churchman (see receipt \$6,867.80)	22,784.75
General Convention Assessment	4,977.18
General Convention Travel (see receipt \$3,600.00)	5,835.92
Lambeth Conference Travel (to savings)	200.00
Provincial Synod Assessment	3,514.00
Contingencies	3,375.29
	<u>\$337,192.14</u>

Balance, December 31, 1967 \$ 38.10

Savings Account:

Lambeth Conference	\$ 1,400.00
Mrs. Helen MacAdie Account	540.00
Operating & Maintenance Reserve	
for Diocesan Properties	11,748.59
	<u>\$13,688.59</u>

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, Treasurer

STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1967

There were eight meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1967.

February 23rd

Mr. Edward Waylen was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate as a Perpetual Deacon.

Consent was given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Atlanta and to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Minnesota.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. John Raymond Wyatt as Bishop of the Diocese of Spokane, and the Rev. Robert Rae Spears, Jr. as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of West Missouri.

Expenditures were approved from the following Funds in the amounts indicated: Jesse Williams, \$7,808.90; Hannibal Goodwin, \$4,014.65; Church Aid Society, \$377.59.

It was voted to recommend to the Diocesan Council that Bishop Stark be granted a sabbatical of a period of approximately four months in honor of the 15th anniversary of his ordination and consecration.

April 6th

The following were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate: Noel N. Sokoloff, William J. Wood, Mark Harris, John A. Fesq, Robert S. MacArthur, III, J. Eric Hayden, Walter D. Carlson, Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr., William L. Rawson, and John W. Johnson; all subject to the receipt of all required papers and satisfactory completion of canonical examinations.

Mr. George Loeffler and Mr. Helmer C. Lundquist were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders.

The Bishop reported that he would ordain the Rev. Richard Belden Anderson to the Priesthood on May 21, 1967, acting under Canon 36.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell the former vicarage of St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills, for \$24,500.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell the former St. Andrew's, Passaic, vicarage, to the Rev. and Mrs. Eugene L. Avery.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Paterson, to sell premises at 446 Van Houten Street, Paterson, for \$11,000.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. William Moultrie Moore, Jr. as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of North Carolina, and to the Diocese of Western New York to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Consent was granted by circularization under date of March 8, 1967, to the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, to sell property at 39 Dogwood Road, Morristown, for \$21,500 and to mortgage property of 35 Brookfield Way, Morristown, for \$20,200.

May 18th

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger was re-elected President, and the Rev. Henry Powers, Secretary.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage a new vicarage recently purchased for St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills, for \$19,000.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Milton Le Grand Wood, Jr., as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Atlanta.

Messrs. John F. Kidde and J. Paul Rutter were elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1971.

June 21st

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to mortgage a new vicarage for St. Aidan's, Paterson, for \$20,000.

Consent was given to the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, to mort-

gage their property for construction purposes in the amount of \$50,000.

September 7th

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell the church and parish house formerly occupied by the congregation of St. Aidan's, Paterson, for \$26,500.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Pittsburgh to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Approval was given to the expenditure of \$2,650 from the Jesse Williams Fund to cover the cost of mailing a special letter from the Bishop explaining the role of the Diocese in connection with the National Conference on Black Power held at the Cathedral House in July.

October 26th

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, with consent to the shortening of the terms of Diaconate to six months: Noel N. Sokoloff, John Fesq, Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr., Robert S. MacArthur, 3rd, Walter D. Carlson, William L. Rawson, William J. Wood, J. Eric Hayden.

Mr. George C. Loeffler was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate as a Perpetual Deacon.

November 21st

It was recommended to the Bishop that he accept the Rev. John Rollins into the Episcopal ministry under Canon 36.

Consent was given to St. Peter's, Washington, to mortgage a small plot of land which they contemplate purchasing, for \$4,000.

December 29th

Dr. Barry Wood was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Postulant.

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: John S. Adams, R. Craig Burlington, Timothy L. Hoyt, Edson M. Outwin, and Archie M. Palmer.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Morris Plains, to mortgage for \$150,000 for construction purposes.

Consent was given to St. Clement's, Hawthorne, to mortgage in order to construct a new rectory, in the amount of \$15,000 or less.

Consent was given to the renunciation of the ministry by the Rev. N. Robbins Winslow.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Philip Frederick McNairy, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Minnesota.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev. Harold Barrett Robinson, S.T.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western New York, and the Rev. Canon Robert Bracewell Appleyard, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY POWERS, *Secretary*

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Report to the Bishops and the 1968 Diocesan Convention

At the close of 1967 we had oversight of 9 self-supporting congregations, 24 subsidized missions, 9 aided parishes, and 1 unorganized mission.

Highlights of the year include:

1. Newark, House of Prayer: The parish house was completely renovated at a cost of \$55,000, and substantial work was done in the rectory at a cost of \$4,700. The cost of each was financed by the Department of Missions.
2. Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's: A new vicarage was purchased to which was added a fine new office. Construction was started on the new all-purpose building.
3. Jersey City, St. Mary's: The Department of Missions voted sadly to discontinue subsidy to this congregation, and further recommended closing down or merging with a neighboring parish as of December 31, 1967.
4. Paterson, St. Aidan's: A new vicarage was purchased, and plans begun to rehabilitate the old St. Mark's parish house. The old church property was sold.
5. Newark, Christ: Plans are being prepared for the razing of the old church and the transforming of the parish house into an all-purpose building.
6. West Milford, Incarnation: The new church building was dedicated by Bishop Stark on June 17th.
7. Panther Valley: The Department is consulting with other major non-Roman denominations with the view toward establishing an ecumenical congregation in this brand new residential community.
8. Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's: Steps were taken to purchase a house on a lot 150 x 150 adjacent to the parish house. This will become the new vicarage and the old one will be sold.
9. Hoboken, Trinity: An experiment in Spanish speaking work to run through 1968 was begun by the hiring of Mrs. Aida Lopez, who will work as special parish worker under the direction of the rector.
10. Milton-Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's: The Department petitioned the Bishop to allow this congregation to become an organized mission in early 1968.

Changes in personnel:

1. The Rev. John Van Duyne resigned as Vicar of St. David's, Kinnelon, to pursue graduate studies.
2. The Rev. Edward Johnston was appointed Vicar of St. David's, Kinnelon, by Bishop Stark.
3. The Ven. Wilbur N. Marshall, Vicar of Incarnation, Jersey City, and Archdeacon of Hudson, died after a long illness.
4. The Rev. Thomas J. Henry resigned as Vicar of St. Dunstan's, Succasunna, to become Rector of St. Stephen's, Millburn.
5. Bishop Stark appointed the Rev. Robert Mason, Jr., as Vicar of St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
6. The Rev. Wilson H. Willard, Jr., was appointed Vicar of St. Aidan's, Paterson.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Archdeacon for Missions*

**Department of Missions
Treasurer's Report
January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967**

OPERATING ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1967 \$ 2,000.00

RECEIPTS

Diocesan Council	\$212,000.00	
Endowment Income	8,441.65	
		220,441.65
		\$222,441.65

DISBURSEMENTS

	<i>Total Budget</i>	<i>Actual</i>
Mission Subsidies	\$182,509.00	\$179,446.01
Advance Work	12,000.00	12,000.00
Metropolitan Corporation Mission	7,440.00	7,440.00
Property Consultant	4,000.00	4,000.00
Archdeacon for Missions	600.00	600.00
Moving Expenses	2,500.00	2,204.40
Clergy Supply	2,000.00	515.00
Property Maintenance	3,000.00	3,000.00
Contingencies & Miscellaneous	5,851.00	5,462.02
	\$219,900.00	214,667.43
		\$ 7,774.22

Transfer to Clergy Reserve Fund in Special Accounts in Escrow (for the purpose of increasing clergy salaries in line with resolution of Diocesan Convention)		5,774.22
Operating Balance, December 31, 1967		\$ 2,000.00

MISCELLANEOUS RESERVES

Balance, January 1, 1967 \$ 15,733.08

RECEIPTS

Interest on Savings Accounts (Funds held in Escrow)		4,793.93
		\$ 20,527.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Down-payment on purchase of vicarage for St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington	\$ 3,500.00	
Transfers to Special Accounts representing interest on savings:		
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	141.63	
Newark, Christ	1,443.11	
Oakland-Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's	792.51	
Paterson, St. Aidan's	291.81	
West Milford, Incarnation	606.00	
	6,775.06	

Cash Balance, December 31, 1967		\$ 13,751.95
---------------------------------------	--	--------------

INSURANCE RESERVES

Balance, January 1, 1967 \$ 14,395.86

RECEIPTS

Reimbursement for prepaid premiums	\$ 3,392.13	
Premium refunds for insurance cancelled	1,136.00	
		4,528.13
		\$ 18,923.99

DISBURSEMENTS

Premium paid for Public Liability and Compensation Insurance	\$ 9,833.14	
Refunds to local congregations for insurance cancelled	103.00	
		9,936.14
Cash Balance, December 31, 1967		\$ 8,987.85*

*Funds accumulating for future insurance premiums.

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS HELD IN ESCROW

(For building programs, renovations and repairs,
purchase of land and buildings)

Balance, January 1, 1967 \$184,786.35

RECEIPTS

Local congregations	\$ 7,259.00	
Episcopal Advance Fund—Grants	20,000.00	
Special Gifts & Transfers	23,381.16	
Mortgages and Loans	60,000.00	
Bishops' Church Extension Fund	5,810.00	
Endowment for St. James', Delaware	230.06	
Interest on Savings	3,275.06	
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund & Diocesan Properties	14,000.00	
Sale of Property	44,007.58	
Clergy Reserve Fund	5,774.22	
		<u>183,737.08</u>
		\$368,523.43

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage & Loan Reduction, Interest	\$ 18,772.32	
Renovations & Construction	130,447.23	
Purchase of Land & Buildings	57,376.58	
St. James', Delaware	161.85	
Architects' Fees	8,570.32	
Building & Ground Maintenance, Insurance	844.00	
Utilities	1,232.19	
Rent	150.00	
Taxes	1,611.76	
Hoboken Spanish Work	1,194.00	
Sundry	2.50	
		<u>220,362.75</u>

Cash Balance, December 31, 1967

(Funds held in escrow) 148,160.68

Total Balance, December 31, 1967 \$172,900.48

CASH ON HAND

Operating Account	\$ 2,000.00
Reserve for Contingencies	13,751.95
Insurance Reserves	8,987.85
Funds held in Escrow	148,160.68
	<u>\$172,900.48</u>

Respectfully submitted,

LUBIN PALMER, *Treasurer*

EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 95,751.58
<i>Receipts:</i>	
Payments against loans in 1967	87,106.82
	<u>\$182,858.40</u>
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
New loans made in 1967	80,800.00
	<u>\$102,058.40</u>
Loan Commitments	61,600.00
Uncommitted Loan Fund Balance	<u>\$ 40,458.40</u>

SUMMARY OF \$750,000.00 REVOLVING LOAN FUND

Loans Receivable	\$647,941.60
Loan Commitments	61,600.00
Uncommitted Loan Balance	40,458.40
	<u>\$750,000.00</u>

Grant Fund

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$ 7,203.70
Interest on Loans	\$ 19,626.80
Interest on Savings Account	4,089.65
	<u>23,716.45</u>
	<u>\$ 30,920.15</u>
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
Grants made in 1967	20,000.00
Balance available for Grants, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 10,920.15</u>

Retreat Center

Balance, January 1, 1967	\$100,941.20
Income on Investments	\$ 5,007.00
Interest on Savings Account	500.00
	<u>5,507.00</u>
	<u>\$106,448.20</u>
<i>Disbursements:</i>	
Camp and Conference Committee Grant	6,448.20
Balance, December 31, 1967	<u>\$100,000.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD SCHICKHAUS, *Chairman*
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1968 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The status of the benefits of the Church Pension Fund now being distributed through the retirement and disability and other channels in the Diocese and the General Church, as of April 1, 1968, is as follows:

	<u>Diocese</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>General</u>	<u>Amount</u>
To retired clergy	35	\$100,140.48	1,164	\$3,166,079
To disabled clergy	6	14,589.96	88	245,761
To widows	44	75,150.36	1,614	2,515,883
To orphaned children	15	10,650.00	317	205,900
TOTAL	100	\$200,530.80	3,183	\$6,133,623

General Convention in October authorized changes in the benefit structure effective in 1968 of considerable import:

1. Making 65 the normal retirement age rather than 68.
2. Allowing benefit (at reduced figure) on retirement down to age 60.
3. Relating clergy benefits to 10-year average salary rather than career average.
4. Basing widows' benefits on years from ordination to age 65 rather than years from later marriage to death or retirement.
5. Eliminating the 40-year ceiling in the number of years factor.
6. Increasing minimum benefits in normal cases from \$2,223 to \$2,500 for clergy and \$1,482 to \$1,600 for widows.
7. Changing the \$1,000 lump-sum grant to widows to \$2,000 payable to any named dependent beneficiary or to the estate.

I would be more than ungrateful if I allowed this opportunity to pass by without emphasizing the truly major part played by Bishop Stark in the work that has led to the many improvements in the Church Pension Fund plan. As a member of the Commission that studied the old plan and prepared an alternative new plan, he was unflagging in the use of his knowledge to help make this the best Pension Fund in any Church.

General Convention endorsed the group life, accident, and health benefit plans of the Fund's affiliated Church Life Insurance Corporation, which are expanding. The clergy and lay workers need these coverages. Most of the other communions have them, as do industry and governmental jurisdictions.

The activity of The Church Insurance Company in insuring Church property against fire and casualty losses continues to expand.

For the most part, congregations have been most cooperative in keeping pension premium payments up to date for they realize that more than six months' delinquency in this item jeopardizes the whole pension plan for the Diocese. All the clergy are grateful to the treasurers of those congregations who make this item a first charge.

Respectfully submitted,
 SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Chairman*

Record of Official Acts

Ordinations.

Clergy Changes.

Clergy Received.

Clergy Transferred.

Clergy Deceased.

Renunciations and Depositions.

Restorations.

**Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations,
Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.**

Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.

Wardens Appointed.

Treasurers Appointed.

Lay Readers Licensed.

Bishops' Confirmations, Receptions and Discretionary Funds.

Financial Statements.

Parish Statistics.

Quotas and Assessments.

Statistics of the Diocese.

**Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing
Committee.**

ORDINATIONS 1967 - 1968

A. D. 1967

- Nov. 18 Mr. George C. Loeffler, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Grace Church, Madison. Presented by the Ven. William L. Nieman.
- Dec. 11 Mr. William James Wood, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne. Presented by the Rev. Alfred J. Miller, D.D.
- Dec. 13 Mr. John Alfred Fesq, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Holy Trinity Church, West Orange. Presented by the Rev. Barton Brown.
- Dec. 14 Mr. William Leighton Rawson, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes. Presented by the Rev. Hayward L. Levy.
- Dec. 16 Mr. Stuart Platt Coxhead, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains. Presented by the Rev. Roy J. Hendricks.
- Dec. 16 Mr. Noel Nikolai Sokoloff, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains. Presented by the Rev. John Harper, D.D.
- Dec. 16 Mr. John Eric Hayden, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly. Presented by the Rev. Henry Powers.
- Dec. 21 Mr. Walter Donald Carlson, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Christ Church, Pompton Lakes. Presented by the Rev. Henry T. Folsom.

A. D. 1968

- Jan. 6 Mr. Robert S. MacArthur, 3rd, Priest, in behalf of Bishop Stark by the Rt. Rev. Charles F. Hall, in St. Thomas' Church, Hanover, Diocese of New Hampshire. Presented by the Rev. Edward H. MacBurney.
- June 8 Mr. Jon Allen Caridad, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer.
- June 8 Mr. Andrew Emmett Fiddler, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Very Reverend Ledic I. Laughlin, Jr.
- June 8 Mr. Robert Ray Gilman, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Rev. William H. Strain.
- June 8 Mr. Helmer Carl Lundquist, Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr.
- June 8 Mr. Timothy Hamilton Parsons, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Rev. Orrin F. Judd, D.D.
- June 8 Mr. Jerry Van Drew, Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Reverend J. Willard Yoder.
- June 8 Mr. George Frederick Vought, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert Cooper, D.D.
- June 8 Mr. Adam Joseph Walters, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by the Rev. Frederick W. Cooper

CLERGY CHANGES 1967 - 1968

A. D. 1967

- Sept. 5 The Rev. John W. Johnson transferred to the Diocese of South Florida.
 Sept. 15 The Rev. Thomas Beck transferred to the Diocese of Connecticut.
 Oct. 1 The Rev. Carl G. Carlozzi becomes Assistant to the Rector at St. James', Upper Montclair.
 Oct. 18 The Rev. Ernest Young becomes Assistant to the Rector at St. Paul's, Montvale.
 Oct. 20 The Rev. Fulton B. Smith transferred to the Diocese of Massachusetts.
 Oct. 31 The Rev. Mark Harris transferred to the Diocese of Puerto Rico.
 Nov. 1 The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., resigns as Rector of St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, to become Canon Pastor of St. Philip's Cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia.
 Dec. 1 The Rev. Edward Johnston becomes Vicar of St. David's, Kinnelon.
 Dec. 14 The Rev. Victor O. Reigel becomes Archdeacon of Hudson.

A. D. 1968

- Jan. 1 The Rev. Edmund B. Partridge transferred to the Diocese of Kansas.
 Jan. 1 The Rev. Donald MacLeod becomes Rector of St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
 Jan. 8 The Rev. Frank A. Cheever becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Thomas', Vernon.
 Jan. 15 The Rev. Noel N. Sokoloff transferred to the Diocese of Washington.
 Jan. 15 The Rev. Frank A. Cheever received from the Diocese of Central New York.
 Jan. 19 The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., transferred to the Diocese of Atlanta.
 Jan. 23 The Rev. Harold Cutler resigns from the active ministry.
 Feb. 27 The Rev. N. Robbins Winslow renounces the ministry.
 Mar. 1 The Rev. Herbert W. Stevens becomes Assistant to the Rector at St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells.
 Mar. 1 The Rev. William L. Schnitzer becomes Assistant to the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
 Mar. 14 The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon resigns as Vicar of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, to become Priest-Director of a social service center in the Diocese of North Carolina.
 Mar. 18 The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., resigns as Rector of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes, to become Rector of St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus.
 Apr. 21 The Rev. William H. Strain resigns as Vicar of St. Michael's, Wayne, to become Rector of Calvary, Summit.
 Apr. 30 The Rev. Robert J. Clarke retires from the active ministry.
 May 1 The Rev. Robert W. Castle resigns as Rector of St. John's, Jersey City.
 June 1 The Rev. William N. Peabody resigns as Assistant at St. Paul's, Englewood, to join the staff at the Educational Center, St. Louis, Mo.
 June 15 The Rev. Errol A. Harvey becomes Curate at Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
 June 15 The Rev. Adam J. Walters, Jr. becomes Curate at Grace, Nutley.
 June 15 The Rev. Andrew E. Fiddler becomes Curate at Christ Church, Ridgewood.
 June 15 The Rev. Thomas Lee Jackson becomes Curate at St. Paul's, Englewood.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED

A. D. 1967

- Aug. 1 The Rev. Carington Cariss, to the Diocese of New Jersey.
 Sept. 1 The Rev. David Bruce Joslin, to the Diocese of Delaware.
 Sept. 5 The Rev. John William Johnson, to the Diocese of South Florida.
 Sept. 15 The Rev. Thomas F. Beck, to the Diocese of Connecticut.
 Sept. 15 The Rev. Mark Harris, to the Diocese of Puerto Rico.
 Oct. 15 The Rev. Fulton B. Smith, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

A. D. 1968

- Jan. 1 The Rev. Edmund B. Partridge, to the Diocese of Kansas.
 Jan. 15 The Rev. Noel N. Sokoloff, to the Diocese of Washington.
 Jan. 19 The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., to the Diocese of Atlanta.
 Feb. 5 The Rev. George C. Loeffler, to the Diocese of Bethlehem.
 Mar. 15 The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon, to the Diocese of North Carolina.
 June 13 The Rev. Timothy H. Parsons, to the Diocese of Washington.

RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

A. D. 1967

- June 27 The Rev. Robert F. Cherry, by the Bishop of Tennessee
- July 10 The Rev. William Thomas Dalton, by the Bishop of Dallas.
- Aug. 22 The Rev. Arthur W. Matthews, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Sept. 5 The Rev. Hugh Saussy, Jr., by the Bishop of Atlanta.
- Sept. 14 The Rev. John-David Arnold, by the Bishop of California.
- Sept. 15 The Rev. Warren L. Howell, by the Bishop of Idaho.
- Oct. 2 The Rev. Allan Maxwell Stuhl, by the Bishop of Panama and Canal Zone.
- Oct. 10 The Rev. Edgar Carl Sandiford, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- Oct. 27 The Rev. Arthur William Fippinger, Jr., by the Bishop of Tennessee.
- Dec. 8 The Rev. James Duncan Kenna, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Dec. 15 The Rev. Wesley Byrd Lucas, by the Bishop of East Carolina.
- Dec. 23 The Rev. Roger Lewis Strem, by the Bishop of San Joaquin.

A. D. 1968

- Jan. 19 The Rev. Thomas Owen Sargent, by the Bishop of Montana.
- Jan. 19 The Rev. Lloyd Linderman Wolf, by the Bishop of Maryland.
- Feb. 27 The Rev. N. Robbins Winslow, by the Bishop of Newark.
- Mar. 6 The Rev. Eldridge Hayward Taylor, by the Bishop of Southern Virginia.

CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

A. D. 1967

- Mar. 27 Consent given to the election of the Rev. William M. Moore, Jr., as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of North Carolina.
- May 16 Consent given to the election of the Rev. Canon Milton Legrand Wood, Jr. to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Atlanta.
- June 29 Consent given to the Diocese of Pittsburgh for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.
- Dec. 22 Consent given to the Bishop of the Diocese of San Joaquin (The Rt. Rev. Sumner Walters) to retire according to his request of November 24, 1967.
- Dec. 22 Consent given to the Rt. Rev. Frederic C. Lawrence, Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts, to retire as of August 31, 1968.

A. D. 1968

- Jan. 8 Consent given to the election of the Very Rev. Harold B. Robinson to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western New York.
- Jan. 15 Consent given to the Diocese of Pittsburgh for the election of the Rev. Canon Robert Bracewell Appleyard to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
- Jan. 19 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Lane W. Barton as Bishop of the Missionary District of Eastern Oregon, to become effective as of October 1, 1968.
- Mar. 3 Consent given to the Diocese of West Texas for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.
- Mar. 19 Consent given to the Diocese of East Carolina for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.
- Mar. 19 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Oliver L. Loring, Bishop of Maine.
- May 28 Consent given for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor in the Diocese of Maryland.
- June 12 Consent given to the election of the Reverend Jackson Earl Gilliam, S.T.M., as Bishop of the Diocese of Montana.
- June 12 Consent given to the election of the Reverend Victor M. Rivera, D.D., to be the Bishop of the Diocese of San Joaquin.

CLERGY DECEASED*A. D. 1967*

- July 11 The Rev. Louis Lops, Retired Priest.
 July 25 The Rev. Allan Brownell Grayson, Rector, St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne.
 Nov. 20 The Ven. Wilbur Norton Marshall, Archdeacon of Hudson and Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.

A. D. 1968

- Jan. 4 The Rev. John Foster Savidge, Retired Priest.
 July 29 The Rev. Charles J. Child, Sr., Retired Priest.

RESTORATION*A. D. 1967*

- July 5 The Rev. Kirk Bassett O'Ferrall, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Michigan.

CLERGY RECEIVED*A. D. 1967*

- Oct. 1 The Rev. Carl G. Carlozzi, from the Diocese of Ohio.
 Oct. 23 The Rev. Ernest Samuel Young, from the Diocese of Bethlehem.
 Dec. 1 The Rev. Edward Johnston, from the Diocese of New York.
 Dec. 5 The Rev. Coval T. Grater, from the Diocese of Rochester.

A. D. 1968

- Jan. 15 The Rev. Frank Alvin Cheever, from the Diocese of Central New York.
 Feb. 29 The Rev. Herbert W. Stevens, from the Diocese of Michigan.
 Mar. 11 The Rev. William L. Schnitzer, from the Diocese of Rhode Island.
 May 15 The Rev. Richard L. Stinson, from the Diocese of Arizona.
 June 15 The Rev. Errol A. Harvey, from the Diocese of Western Michigan.
 June 30 The Rev. Thomas L. Jackson, from the Diocese of Michigan.
 July 1 The Rev. John E. G. Irwin, from Christchurch, New Zealand.
 July 1 The Rev. George M. Jaeger, from the Diocese of Washington.

**ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS,
DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS***A. D. 1967*

- Oct. 5 Installation of the Rev. Mother Superior, St. John Baptist Convent.
 Oct. 15 Dedication of new Parish Hall at St. Paul's, Englewood.
 Oct. 22 Celebration commemorating the 65th anniversary of the founding of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park.
 Oct. 25 Anniversary Dinner marking the 150th year of St. Paul's, Paterson.

A. D. 1968

- Jan. 3 Institution of the Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod as Rector of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne.
 Mar. 8 Institution of the Rev. Victor O. Reigel as Archdeacon of Hudson.
 Mar. 31 Ceremonial ground breaking for the new Christian Education building at St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
 Apr. 3 90th Anniversary Service for ECW at Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
 Apr. 17 Institution of the Reverend Coval T. Grater as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst.
 Apr. 28 Dedication of new parish hall at Holy Communion, Norwood.
 May 5 Institution of the Reverend William H. Strain as Rector of Calvary, Summit.
 May 25 75th Anniversary celebration at St. Thomas', Newark.
 June 9 Diamond Jubilee Celebration at St. Peter's, Essex Fells.

TREASURERS APPOINTED**1968 — 1969**

Clifton, St. Stephen's—
Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. Robert Hein
East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. John A. Stead
Englewood, St. John's—
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's—Mr. Gildo DeCandido
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Richard Levis
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Ivan Francis
Hackettstown, St. James'—Mrs. Kenneth Cole
Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mrs. Peter Kopnik
Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. John Wells
Kinnelon, St. David's—
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Robert J. Dobson
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Cyril Brown
Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. James Niemeyer
Midland Park, Good Shepherd—Mr. Edwin M. Yerdon
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Peter's—Mr. Robert Brantley
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. Newton Parker
North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mrs. Michael Barrick
Oakland, St. Alban's—
Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Robert Rossel
Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's—Mr. George M. Clendinning
Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston
Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Edwin Nielsen
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Gisler
Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mrs. Bernice Ruhe
Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Hixon
Stanhope, Christ—Mrs. Richard Krieg
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's—Mr. LeRoy Meeker
Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Sterling Glaner
Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Frederick Askham
West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. Robert Maginn

LAY READERS LICENSED—1968

Allendale, Epiphany—John Beckwermert, Paul E. Briggs, Albert W. Cornawal, Edgar O. Curtiss, Jr., Walter W. Lee
 Arlington, Trinity—William R. Harrison, Rowland D. Johnston, George E. Perry, Earl Russell, Charles G. Siegel
 Belleville, Christ—John E. Idenden
 Belvidere, St. Mary's—Clarence C. Stout
 Bergenfield, All Saints—Edmund R. Senghas
 Bloomfield, Advent—Charles I. Klein, Leslie H. Willis
 Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ—Jon A. Caridad, John K. Cooper, George B. Hallock, Robert W. Postgate, Phillips B. Van Sant
 Bogota, Ascension—Enos Lowe
 Boonton, St. John's—William A. Muller, George R. Clark, Harold E. Walsh
 Chatham, St. Paul's—Leonard Craven, Thomas V. A. Kelsey, John G. Stockly
 Clifton, St. Peter's—George W. Bleezarde, Donald J. Fischer
 Denville, The Saviour—William G. Baldrige, William Hague, George F. Kent, Glenn R. Mahler, Robert W. Taggart, II, Peter D. Wikander
 Dover, St. John's—Alvin Brandt, Waldron L. Coon, Jr., Albert L. Leining, Fred Mitton, LeRoy A. Trumble, Ralph E. Yearwood
 East Orange, Christ—George A. Atkinson
 East Orange, Incarnation—G. Donald Cariss, Richard H. Harrison, Gary S. Moore, George A. Swoyer
 East Orange, St. Agnes—C. Ward Donaldson, Edward M. Markwis
 East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest J. Edwards
 Essex Fells, St. Peter's—George A. Auten, Lawrence G. Bischoff, Edwin S. Fox, Austin B. Johnson, Jr., John L. Strong, Jr.
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—Jerome Cnudde, Robert E. Archibald, John M. Vansworth, William C. Westphal
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Millard R. Ace, William F. Noonan, Jr.
 Glen Rock, All Saints—Richard B. Dalbeck, Walter F. Mosch, David G. Sayles, Benjamin C. Scudder, Milton T. Stubbs, Donald W. Thomas, Peter H. VanNess, Frank R. Warren
 Hackensack, Christ—S. Jordan Ross
 Hackettstown, St. James—Thomas R. Coulter, Jr., Richard C. Kramer
 Haledon, St. Mary's—Luther Clifton, Anthony Kurlychek, Richard J. Malone, Henry Ruitenbergh, Jr., Lawrence Varick, Bernhardt Wuensch
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—William M. Harvie
 Harrison, Christ—Arthur Cawley
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's—Lawrence R. Fitton
 Haworth, St. Luke's—Robert E. Lytle, James McGilvray, Edward Waylen
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Thomas D. Cairns, Robert L. Colyer, William H. James, Earl Josten, Hugh N. Romney, Jacob N. Tanis
 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett
 Irvington, Trinity—Harwood E. Fish, Donald Lawrence, John K. Mackenzie, Frederick J. Manthey, Victor S. Petsch
 Jersey City, Ascension—Hamilton Irving, William P. Rimbeck
 Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)—Robert E. Winthrop
 Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)—Francis L. Graves, Perfecto Oyola
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Harold N. Morris
 Jersey City, St. John's—William P. S. Burrell, William Dyer, Jr., Kenneth S. Francis, Charles Wright
 Jersey City, St. Mary's—Earl C. Bennett, William R. Dusenberry, William J. Petryk
 Jersey City, St. Paul's—Manton L. Graff
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Arthur Delo
 Kinnelon, St. David's—Andre J. Mendell, Arthur Peaty
 Leonia, All Saints—Walter D. Sumner, 3rd
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—James B. Drake, Christian R. Ericksen, Howard Johnson, Burton Lapp, Harold C. Lautenschlaeger, Gerald L. May
 Little Falls, St. Agnes—James R. Cochran, Rodney Leeds, Harold C. Marine, Charles Moore, Charles G. Phillips, Jr., Albert J. Rombough
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Robert R. Behm, Robert S. Gailey, Sr., Clare Glander, Jr., John D. Kerr, Harold H. Schneider, Norman B. Seggel, James W. West
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas—Earl H. Greenleaf, Jr., John Sedlock
 Madison, Grace—Olav D. Danielsens, Howard F. Kempself, Jr.
 Maplewood, St. George's—William S. Bigelow, John J. Farmer, William G. M. Farrell, Edward T. Schmieder, Roland D. Spiotta, Arthur P. West
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Frederick W. Hillyer, Jr.
 Mendham, St. Mark's—William F. Grier, Otis J. Hearn, Jr.
 Midland Park, Good Shepherd—Arthur A. Kirscht, James L. Tolley, William D. Zerby
 Millington, All Saints—David G. Etting, Everett J. Fuller, Donald Rosznagel, Percy S. Young, Jr.
 Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—William M. Gisler, Richard H. Lasslett
 Montclair, St. James—David H. Hamilton, J. Henry Wendt
 Montclair, St. John's—Stephen Flanders, Edward A. Johnson, William Nikel
 Montclair, St. Luke's—Richard F. Davidson
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Ronald Busse, Herbert R. Dimmick, Donald C. Dixon, Leonard R. Gibson, Philip P. Lockitt, Kenneth A. McEwen, Stanley A. Miles, Edward J. Powers, Wilson G. Rogers, Kenneth A. Wilson
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Dr. Charles A. Crandell, Thomas W. Fair, Norman J. Schofield, James R. Thomson

Morristown, St. Peter's—William R. Kapp, Joseph Leidy, Hal R. Terwilliger, V. Herbert Ulrich

Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—Horace K. Freeman, David G. R. Keller

Newark, Christ—Harold Esannason, Sr., William N. Freeman, Taylor H. Johnson

Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's—Stephen Darby, Jr.

Newark, St. Thomas's—Ronald DeRoxira, Harry H. Greenfield, James G. Pendorf

Newark, Trinity—James E. Churchman, Jr., Lemuel Judd, Harry A. Lewis, Isaiah A. Lyman

Newton, Christ—Howard E. Case, Sydney H. Yeates

North Arlington, St. Paul's—Charles W. Huber, Ronald C. Kurtz, John Price, Walter R. D. Schaufele, Joseph E. Yodlowski, Sr.

North Bergen, Transfiguration—Thomas F. Teta, Sr.

Norwood, Holy Communion—Douglas N. Blauvelt

Nutley, Grace—Joseph T. Barr, Jr., Lawrence E. Boyd, Harold C. Butler, David N. Carpenter, Gerald F. Clark, Carl J. Klaus, Lerner A. Pehrson, David M. Pellnitz, Henry A. Pulsford, Barton K. Ryan, William R. Simmons, John M. Walch

Oakland, St. Alban's—Rayner C. Powell, David V. B. Silvernail

Orange, All Saints'—Michael C. Albertis

Orange, Epiphany—Winfred Gideon, III, Warren Porter, Sr.

Orange, Grace—William R. Romain, Gordon I. Swetland

Paramus, St. Matthew's—James P. Nolan, Frank Simms

Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's—Clifford O. Still

Passaic, St. John's—Merritt A. Terley, Stuart Speake, Arthur J. Sullivan, Jr., Charles E. Van Dunk, Donald C. Van Handel

Paterson, St. Aidan's—Wynter E. Harper, Fitzroy Spence

Paterson, St. Luke's—Christopher G. Dodge, George A. Milsop, Jerry Van Drew

Paterson, St. Paul's—George F. Miller

Paterson, Trinity—Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skelton

Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—John Exley

Pompton Lakes, Christ—Frederick P. Gilman

Ramsey, St. John's—Otto L. Eriksen, John B. Hollingsworth, James F. Hovey, Leon Charles Longchamp, Samuel J. Matson, III, Jack Pearson, Bruce M. Prevost, Frederick E. Simpson, Richard W. Wallace

Ridgefield, St. James'—John R. Chamberlain, William Rose

Ridgewood, Christ—Richard Carr

Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's—Harold W. Smith, Jr., Peter H. F. Tringham

Rutherford, Grace—Robert S. Maunce, Jr., Charles Palmer, Herbert B. Tietjen

Secaucus, Our Saviour—Frank L. McCormack

Short Hills, Christ Church—Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Robert W. Buchanan, M.D., Barton Conchar, Arthur S. Dumper, Creston E. Kite, Bruce B. Lupton, M.D., Walter W. Neibling, Garrison R. Rice, Richard H. Roberts, M.D., Eugene G. Wilkins

South Orange, Holy Communion—Louis LaB. Allen, Evan W. Bell, Norman Carlson, Ralph Van S. Chamblin, Jr., Ronald E. Collins, Richard B. Grove

South Orange, St. Andrew's—Harrison C. Blankmeyer

Sparta, St. Mary's—Arthur Clarkson, John G. Kraemer, Harry W. Van Ness

Succasunna, St. Dunstan's—Charles R. Frick, Terrence M. Longacre, II, Leroy K. Meeker, Richard O. Rowe

Summit, Calvary—George E. Adams, Enose L. Beckwith, Jr., F. Bruce Gerhard, DeWitt C. Livingston, Helmer C. Lundquist, John K. Mell, Lewis R. Plast, Edward T. Sullivan, Graham Watts

Teaneck, Christ—William Berlin, Harold L. Blackburn, Robert Caesar, John P. Canty, III, Harry T. Catchpole, Gould L. Harris, Michael A. Kelley, David Loveman, William L. Repp, Edward A. Spraker, George Washburn

Teaneck, St. Mark's—John E. Carroll, Robert T. Whitlock, M.D.

Tenafly, Atonement—Henry E. Cordis, Charles W. Farnum, Andrew O. Wittreich

Towaco, Transfiguration—David R. Ferner

Union City, St. John's—William Reuss

Verona, Holy Spirit—Frank G. Fielder, Harold M. Lawrence, Raymond MacFarland, Charles Marchant

Washington, St. Peter's—David P. Hall, Kenneth Riley

Wayne, St. Michael's—Samuel Brandes, Jr., Charles L. Elliott, Carter S. Gardner, Jerald M. Honeycutt, Harry Ingram, John D. Kelley, David E. McFarland, Hubert C. Mott, Robert Partington

West Orange, Holy Trinity—W. Elliott Cruise, Walter B. Hall

Westwood, Grace—Walter J. Gysel, Arthur Olsen, Peter J. Simone

Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Howard Spilker

LICENSED UNDER BISHOP STARK

Carl Christiansen, Jr., Charles Cloughan, Jr., Thomas D. Heckel, Benjamin F. Robinson, Andrew Scherer, Jeffrey H. Whitworth

BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1967

OFFICIAL ACTS

*The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings,
chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Arlington, Trinity	5	1	\$ 50.30
Bayonne, Calvary	5		30.00
Bayonne, Trinity	6		30.30
Belvidere, St. Mary's	13		64.30
Bogota, Ascension	5		69.70
Chatham, St. Paul's	24	1	79.38
Clifton, St. Peter's	14	4	70.00
East Orange, St. Paul's	2		30.00
East Rutherford, Grace	5		52.20
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	62	2	260.66
Hackensack, St. Anthony's	6		60.00
Hackettstown, St. James'	6		37.02
Haledon, St. Mary's	10		60.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	12		40.00
Hoboken, Trinity	8	1	34.90
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	43	2	159.81
Hope, St. Luke's	5	1	38.16
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	32	7	27.83
Leonia, All Saints'	10	1	61.20
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	27		102.68
Livingston, St. Peter's	15		69.55
Maplewood, St. George's	18		35.21
Maywood, St. Martin's	5	2	56.65
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	40		150.00
Millington, All Saints'	25	3	99.06
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	5	1	
Montclair, St. James'	32		164.85
Montclair, St. John's	8	1	
Montclair, St. Luke's	30	2	274.64
(forwarded to St. Vincent's School, Haiti)			
Montvale, St. Paul's	38	5	91.25
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	31	3	84.75
Morristown, Redeemer	22	2	141.77
Morristown, St. Peter's	1		
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	16	1	50.00
Newark, Grace	8	3	
Newark, St. James'	1		
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's	4	2	
Newark, St. Thomas'	14	1	50.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	45		142.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	10		42.00
Nutley, Grace	43	1	
Oakland, St. Alban's	19		88.00
Orange, Epiphany	12		50.00
Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	5		24.50
Passaic, St. John's	6	1	75.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	17	1	51.30
Pompton Lakes, Christ	29	2	177.55
Ramsey, St. John's	37	3	
Short Hills, Christ	62		196.85
South Orange, Holy Communion	20	3	117.00
Sparta, St. Mary's	27		73.71
Teaneck, Christ	10	1	108.50

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Totowa, Christ	8	1	\$75.75
Towaco, Transfiguration	16	1	35.00
Union City, Grace	15	14	25.00
Union City, St. John's	10	2	
Verona, Holy Spirit	18		52.99
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	5		39.25
West Orange, Holy Trinity	11		59.50
West Orange, St. Mark's	9		53.65
TOTALS	<u>1047</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>\$3,772.57</u>

BISHOP RATH'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1967

OFFICIAL ACTS

*The Suffragan Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings,
chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Allendale, Epiphany	39		\$
Bayonne, Calvary	4	2	30.00
Belleville, Christ	5	1	50.00
Bergenfield, All Saints'	18	3	100.00
Bloomfield, Advent	13		84.70
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	42	6	
Boonton, St. John's	17	2	73.78
Clifton, St. Peter's		3	
Denville, The Saviour	17	1	80.04
Dover, St. John's	19		100.00
East Orange, Christ	12	1	45.85
East Orange, Incarnation	11		
East Orange, St. Agnes'	4	1	10.79
Edgewater, Mediator	1		
Englewood, St. Paul's	29	3	143.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	12	1	53.55
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	2		31.60
Glen Rock, All Saints'	25	1	73.10
Hackensack, Christ	11	2	75.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	4		17.50
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	3		
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	24	2	75.00
Harrison, Christ	4		
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	21	3	47.50
Haworth, St. Luke's	14	2	93.45
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	8		23.70
Hoboken, Trinity	3		25.25
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	1	2	
Irvington, Trinity	6	1	69.76
Jersey City, Ascension	8	1	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	39	1	35.75
Jersey City, Incarnation	7		25.00
Jersey City, St. John's	19		31.77
Jersey City, St. Paul's	6	1	65.65
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	6	1	
Kinnelon, St. David's	16	1	75.55
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	16	1	57.55
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	11	3	50.00
Madison, Grace	45	1	119.00

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Mendham, St. John Baptist School Chapel	5		
Mendham, St. Mark's	13	1	\$ 50.11
Millburn, St. Stephen's	7		50.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	3		
Morristown, Redeemer	1		
Morristown, St. Peter's	42	3	186.61
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	37	1	91.98
Newark, Christ	5		
Newark, House of Prayer	16	2	28.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	12	2	
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	2		
Newton, Christ	16	2	70.30
North Bergen, Transfiguration	2		35.00
Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's			35.00
Oradell, Annunciation	22	6	77.00
Orange, Grace	3		15.45
Paramus, St. Matthew's	27	1	123.50
Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	2	3	
Paterson, Holy Communion	7		
Paterson, St. Luke's	7		37.50
Paterson, St. Paul's	13		
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's			50.95
Ramsey, St. John's			115.00
Ridgefield, St. James'	10	2	53.92
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	1		
Ridgewood, Christ	51	6	139.60
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	33	1	127.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	1		
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	7		70.00
Rutherford, Grace	26	4	63.20
South Orange, Holy Communion			50.00
Sparta, St. Mary's	1		
Stanhope, Christ	4	1	25.35
Summit, Calvary	31	1	138.41
Teaneck, St. Mark's	13		72.93
Tenafly, Atonement	36		112.00
Washington, St. Peter's	13	3	29.91
Wayne, St. Michael's	55	4	137.75
West Milford, Incarnation	12	1	52.00
Westwood, Grace	29	6	118.48
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	6		38.35
TOTALS	1,113	96	\$3,959.14

OTHER CONFIRMATIONS

By Bishop Corrigan
South Orange, St. Andrew's

Confirmed
14

TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Bishop Stark	1047	76
Bishop Rath	1113	96
Bishop Corrigan	14	
TOTAL	2174	172

Parochial Reports

Financial Statements.

Parish Statistics.

Statistics of the Diocese.

**Memorandum of Information Required
by the Standing Committee.**

*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	1,969	17,259	150	307	---	---	17,716	10,626	1,080	990	369	2,507	2,843	---	18,365	1,320
*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	41	1,727	---	295	---	---	2,022	1,163	87	156	321	295	---	---	2,022	41
*Hackensack, St. James'	1,000	16,016	230	247	2,388	---	18,881	12,670	1,116	2,050	198	1,486	---	---	17,520	2,361
Haledon, St. Mary's	1,876	18,552	678	3,040	---	---	22,270	15,771	1,252	1,435	1,408	3,211	---	---	23,077	1,069
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	439	13,339	190	104	239	---	13,872	9,235	1,050	629	547	1,104	---	976	13,541	770
Harrison Park, St. Andrew's	824	33,482	217	192	---	---	33,891	18,988	1,476	1,986	1,522	5,335	---	3,370	32,677	2,038
Harrison, Christ	8,030	13,810	447	38	---	---	16,295	11,002	690	1,257	776	1,773	470	4,000	19,968	4,357
Haworth, St. Luke's	85	14,040	---	2,478	3,859	---	20,377	9,808	1,028	949	1,872	2,478	---	4,248	20,383	79
Haworth, St. Luke's	847	39,097	---	1,039	791	1,718	42,645	16,711	1,152	1,659	5,052	4,870	---	9,906	39,330	4,142
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	3,407	26,599	1,608	5,132	1,608	4,565	39,512	20,157	847	1,992	4,432	5,132	450	5,434	38,444	4,475
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	50	18,762	---	327	---	881	19,970	13,160	1,260	1,182	689	971	---	1,444	18,706	1,314
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	---	9,612	---	---	---	784	10,396	8,963	---	470	963	---	---	---	10,396	---
Hoboken, St. Paul's	582	6,900	368	262	---	---	7,530	5,699	---	100	854	297	---	528	7,478	634
Hoboken, Trinity	1,167	17,905	744	259	3,376	2,037	24,321	13,636	1,026	975	3,071	459	---	5,359	24,526	962
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	9,228	58,264	934	231	903	862	61,194	26,268	1,497	2,568	6,138	7,138	3,713	9,211	56,533	13,889
Hope, St. Luke's	19	13,870	104	54	---	---	14,028	9,030	792	794	1,602	954	---	855	14,027	20
Irrington, Trinity	479	19,111	---	3,938	---	1,500	24,549	13,520	997	1,432	2,575	3,845	---	1,000	23,369	1,659
Jersey City, Ascension	1,874	18,388	---	873	---	---	19,261	10,825	1,080	1,146	812	1,846	1,128	403	17,240	3,895
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	54	10,659	187	1,522	456	---	12,824	9,042	882	396	708	1,137	502	---	12,667	211
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	310	31,459	4,292	148	---	---	35,899	26,865	1,152	750	6,262	846	---	---	35,875	334
*Jersey City, Incarnation	1,182	15,951	624	1,402	211	229	18,417	13,451	1,226	1,593	834	2,170	---	133	19,407	192
Jersey City, St. John's	2,130	24,160	717	510	10,474	2,900	38,761	25,798	1,010	3,406	---	1,361	6,260	2,700	40,535	356
Jersey City, St. Mary's	---	17,055	---	55	---	1,800	18,910	16,261	727	100	1,075	197	---	550	18,910	---
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	803	14,042	1,297	122	---	415	15,876	10,762	1,009	1,007	817	841	---	439	14,875	1,804
Jersey City, St. Paul's	8,602	33,959	1,570	6,244	24,435	1,250	67,458	24,660	1,239	2,171	2,922	5,646	---	---	36,638	39,422
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	485	18,258	753	1,258	---	---	20,269	14,715	992	1,072	120	1,533	---	1,291	19,723	1,031
*Kinnelon, St. David's	3,311	33,905	75	---	---	---	33,980	13,791	594	1,313	8,236	2,980	369	4,432	31,715	5,576
Leonia, All Saints'	2,611	26,102	530	269	16,158	---	43,059	18,297	1,080	1,703	2,968	4,406	5,789	1,000	35,243	10,427
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	7	32,821	---	540	---	---	33,361	16,634	1,080	1,740	5,302	2,230	374	5,708	33,068	300
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	7,921	38,736	1,908	993	---	---	41,637	19,480	1,345	1,819	1,858	6,988	2,098	10,360	43,948	5,610
*Livingston, St. Peter's	10	34,755	---	215	---	1,969	36,939	17,170	1,116	1,889	4,519	4,016	75	7,900	36,685	264
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	1,114	26,913	1,085	225	---	621	28,844	12,470	811	1,317	3,038	3,764	---	7,111	28,511	1,447
Madison, Grace	71,562	111,892	2,902	15,103	19,085	43,934	192,916	68,666	3,523	5,560	14,162	30,896	83,325	10,530	216,662	47,816
Maplewood, St. George's	300	59,623	2,438	3,859	---	21,834	87,754	44,056	2,861	3,955	5,871	12,800	1,140	16,922	87,605	449
Maywood, St. Martin's	490	26,715	5,503	315	---	3,631	36,164	14,300	1,176	1,472	4,403	3,653	6,626	4,850	36,480	174
Menlo Park, St. Mark's	3,888	22,399	176	118	806	---	23,499	13,717	1,282	1,091	1,238	2,551	---	3,482	23,361	4,026
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	1,310	48,312	3,280	387	245	---	52,224	22,414	1,485	2,130	9,224	6,162	2,173	7,095	50,683	2,851
Millburn, St. Stephen's (1966 figures)	6,457	38,382	3,095	314	96	---	41,887	28,381	1,440	1,702	1,190	6,593	---	2,546	41,852	6,492
Millington, All Saints'	2,551	30,754	1,695	10,843	5,121	6,977	55,390	25,230	1,548	2,144	2,520	10,843	6,716	6,402	55,403	2,538
*Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	---	13,953	418	31	---	281	14,683	9,489	937	---	2,589	25	194	1,382	14,416	267
Montclair, St. James'	997	89,350	186	14,465	13,420	---	117,421	48,998	3,036	4,653	15,423	15,544	4,172	10,000	101,826	16,592
Montclair, St. John's	931	30,798	---	---	---	---	30,798	19,931	1,296	1,866	1,742	4,332	---	862	30,029	1,700
Montclair, St. Luke's	26,974	157,274	---	980	16,300	---	174,554	110,581	3,774	9,105	15,556	33,169	16,518	---	178,703	22,825
Montclair, Trinity	103	12,229	1,796	1,138	203	---	15,366	12,091	783	1,101	1,241	40	---	---	15,256	213
Montvale, St. Paul's	13,920	48,254	2,648	8,267	14,210	---	73,379	38,090	2,568	2,916	11,526	8,267	---	16,366	79,733	7,466

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	RECEIPTS					DISBURSEMENTS										
	Opening Balance	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non-Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Pension Fund	Diocesan Assessments	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non-Expenses	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	5,210	50,456	684	1,081	55,515	13,400	121,136	32,955	2,167	2,429	3,924	8,710	34,114	33,594	117,893	8,453
Morristown, Redeemer	2,094	61,523	1,160	5	—	11,893	74,581	41,553	2,731	3,851	5,485	11,428	6,448	3,080	74,576	2,099
Morristown, St. Peter's	35,218	153,067	1,858	1,557	25,389	—	181,871	82,526	6,592	7,896	20,926	27,352	7,872	31,572	184,736	32,353
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	185	18,104	—	650	—	375	19,129	12,223	1,098	854	1,346	1,733	—	1,971	19,225	89
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	10,573	53,078	5,420	6,540	—	6,983	72,021	38,274	2,439	3,278	4,878	12,999	2,960	11,004	75,832	6,762
Newark, Christ	612	14,490	178	40	—	300	15,008	11,455	1,197	1,426	583	197	—	361	15,219	401
Newark, Grace	27,455	129,191	—	3,625	112,933	66,079	311,828	78,795	3,285	7,627	6,288	29,898	—	182,079	307,972	31,311
Newark, House of Prayer	18	15,275	—	79	—	—	15,354	12,329	990	990	570	379	—	—	15,258	114
Newark, St. Andrew's (1966 figures)	67	12,231	444	543	—	60	13,280	10,863	720	643	465	586	—	60	13,337	10
Newark, St. Barnabas'	222	10,053	11	350	—	1,800	12,214	9,655	1,200	623	339	373	—	—	12,190	246
Newark, St. James'	732	10,303	50	226	—	520	11,099	8,934	339	769	1,151	55	—	220	11,468	363
Newark, St. John's/St. Mark's	121	4,908	220	57	980	9,127	15,292	11,105	1,156	1,317	36	1,621	—	177	15,412	1
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	45	12,814	—	98	515	435	13,862	7,021	576	972	590	1,365	1,679	932	13,135	772
Newark, St. Thomas'	815	28,625	—	194	—	2,322	31,141	17,759	1,416	1,653	893	3,262	—	3,846	28,829	3,127
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	12,510	106,202	—	8,008	64,502	—	178,712	62,158	3,474	4,867	15,490	17,109	46,799	23,773	173,670	17,552
Newton, Christ	3,612	27,850	—	4,864	268,744	42,528	343,986	25,658	1,552	2,418	38,892	4,864	8,390	261,853	343,627	3,971
North Arlington, St. Paul's	61	19,644	665	26	—	433	20,768	13,613	1,045	1,403	158	1,571	889	873	19,552	1,277
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	1,044	15,906	—	193	3,232	5,285	24,616	11,724	1,044	1,170	485	1,692	5,000	3,317	24,432	1,228
Norwood, Holy Communion	983	24,656	998	271	50	1,300	27,275	16,696	1,260	1,479	737	4,628	231	1,768	26,799	1,459
Nutley, Grace	7,690	47,073	1,013	836	6,942	26,614	82,478	32,657	1,711	2,392	3,221	7,908	8,608	32,433	88,930	1,238
*Oakland, St. Alban's	100	27,258	425	1,889	—	400	29,972	15,950	1,296	1,466	5,337	1,889	652	3,279	29,869	203
Oradell, Annunciation	1,262	32,434	—	183	4,476	2,500	39,593	20,507	1,440	1,504	1,166	4,167	3,227	4,487	36,498	4,357
Orange, All Saints' (1966 figures)	4,730	26,502	3,525	562	—	1,148	31,737	16,671	1,099	1,167	4,767	4,623	—	2,948	31,275	5,192
Orange, Epiphany	4,377	22,001	4,846	267	—	—	27,114	15,417	1,038	1,472	3,037	2,859	—	2,292	26,115	5,376
Orange, Grace	3,838	67,596	5,364	81	5,000	4,674	82,715	44,594	1,755	4,543	11,727	9,223	—	9,895	81,737	4,816
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	1,611	34,884	486	385	4,810	3,500	44,065	14,834	1,179	1,284	5,365	3,611	4,683	13,703	44,659	1,017
*Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	2,434	15,737	165	144	5,962	—	22,008	9,355	1,044	789	2,456	1,305	6,640	805	22,394	2,048
Passaic, St. John's (1966 figures)	5,382	41,305	10,707	12,795	500	8,056	73,363	34,912	2,448	2,878	5,909	12,819	8,984	2,419	70,369	8,376
Patterson, Holy Communion	1,004	21,111	6,995	129	—	67	28,302	13,647	1,046	1,371	2,859	1,661	—	8,239	28,823	483
*Patterson, St. Aidan's	1,000	10,573	100	108	—	—	10,781	8,241	587	612	356	976	—	56	10,828	953
Patterson, St. Luke's	968	11,435	64	588	—	—	12,087	6,974	762	691	142	997	931	—	10,497	2,558
Patterson, St. Paul's	6,468	58,209	1,464	9,481	1,200	12,491	82,845	55,646	2,778	4,558	1,068	8,767	—	15,709	88,346	967
Patterson, Trinity	2,426	20,337	65	3,212	—	4,166	27,780	18,226	1,251	1,817	296	3,230	—	3,905	28,725	1,481
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	3,864	14,611	124	2,283	7,642	785	25,445	10,404	1,080	1,002	330	2,455	596	9,501	25,368	3,941
Pompton Lakes, Christ	4,032	36,065	44	420	—	132	36,661	22,445	1,688	1,711	3,651	4,815	1,078	2,285	37,673	3,020

Ramsey, St. John's	1,942	52,425	—	716	2,266	2,000	57,407	32,905	1,782	2,586	2,627	8,121	940	5,300	54,261	5,088
*Ridgefield, St. James'	1,306	30,525	855	449	2,431	—	34,260	17,318	1,127	1,724	980	4,799	775	7,799	34,522	1,044
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	1,074	18,070	64	64	1,529	—	22,008	12,353	889	1,257	1,653	1,134	1,736	1,516	20,538	2,544
Ridgewood, Christ	3,230	65,045	2,654	13,437	—	17,174	98,310	47,117	2,891	4,191	7,824	13,385	16,000	1,928	97,336	8,204
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	7,407	54,823	2,639	1,634	—	—	59,096	29,684	1,944	2,686	3,522	19,876	220	133	57,865	8,638
*Ridgewood, Good Shepherd	596	3,117	435	—	—	100	3,652	2,867	332	309	83	253	—	156	4,000	248
*Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	1,184	15,921	87	221	—	673	16,902	12,210	1,081	1,067	514	1,538	—	45	16,455	1,631
Rutherford, Grace	4,188	58,188	1,429	11,886	—	22,933	94,436	39,825	2,097	3,738	4,795	13,441	9,496	22,808	96,200	2,424
*Seaucous, Our Saviour	300	9,536	105	1,082	1,009	956	12,688	8,656	948	1,221	410	569	—	884	12,688	300
Short Hills, Christ	30,927	166,883	2,714	33,175	42,174	24,000	268,946	129,493	15,550	10,567	59,020	33,175	—	10,018	257,823	42,050
South Orange, Holy Communion	1,887	45,813	26,183	10,836	1,314	15,514	99,660	36,569	1,301	3,853	8,651	10,836	2,010	33,806	97,026	4,521
South Orange, St. Andrew's	1,630	49,805	—	366	—	—	50,171	32,850	1,350	3,088	1,842	6,116	1,405	3,250	49,901	1,900
*Sparta, St. Mary's	136	34,612	—	1,265	—	—	35,877	20,714	1,324	1,683	4,627	2,247	—	4,783	33,378	635
*Stanhope, Christ	240	19,030	—	—	—	—	19,030	10,768	1,062	790	727	1,007	—	4,916	19,270	—
*Succasunna, St. David's	3	19,446	—	73	1,831	1,729	23,079	11,972	787	895	2,337	1,653	1,163	4,220	23,027	55
Summit, Calvary	2,232	91,726	21,969	11,118	—	—	124,813	66,099	2,873	22,707	24,772	7,483	—	374	124,308	2,737
Teaneck, Christ	657	50,588	3,180	621	2,441	4,757	61,587	33,564	2,034	3,085	8,271	4,665	2,813	4,924	59,356	2,888
Teaneck, St. Mark's	451	26,609	391	4,278	2,944	5,528	39,730	19,995	1,359	1,713	1,241	4,810	4,541	5,271	38,930	1,271
Tenafly, Atonement	5,085	61,359	324	14,410	—	—	76,093	41,698	2,954	3,672	7,344	11,593	—	5,734	72,995	8,183
Totowa Borough, Christ	1,004	17,624	1,138	364	406	—	19,532	11,815	1,080	1,069	1,458	3,107	—	1,387	19,916	620
*Towaco, Transfiguration	110	19,911	—	77	—	—	19,988	10,293	1,045	1,028	3,146	971	—	3,424	19,907	191
Union City, Grace	594	13,869	56	40	—	—	13,965	12,288	1,134	—	56	477	—	—	13,955	604
Union City, St. John's	2,210	10,062	1,882	570	—	1,766	14,280	9,236	792	804	726	523	—	1,782	13,863	2,627
Vernon, St. Thomas'	1,410	15,047	114	—	—	—	15,161	9,364	1,206	343	519	475	—	1,423	13,330	3,241
Verona, Holy Spirit	2,248	34,188	351	297	1,118	—	35,954	17,817	1,350	1,802	5,234	5,008	1,108	4,490	36,809	1,393
Washington, St. Peter's	782	14,939	1,153	463	1,872	1	18,428	11,943	1,179	1,086	407	2,262	592	1	17,470	1,740
*Wayne, St. Michael's	5,063	72,012	—	1,040	1,040	1,316	74,368	30,790	1,386	2,616	17,829	8,355	—	12,680	73,656	5,775
*West Milford, Incarnation	58	16,222	—	52	8,036	8,526	32,936	10,047	784	973	1,573	1,530	3,659	14,370	32,936	58
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	2,102	27,305	802	332	680	17,618	46,737	17,691	1,908	1,670	4,190	4,347	8,100	8,680	46,586	2,253
West Orange, Holy Trinity	420	20,444	1,799	3,550	200	88	26,081	16,227	1,170	1,512	1,483	4,324	—	1,020	23,736	765
West Orange, St. Mark's	131	31,414	353	214	1,060	1,000	34,041	24,126	1,129	1,798	2,167	2,853	1,392	136	33,601	571
Westwood, Grace	4,962	50,461	354	3,151	90	7,976	62,032	33,197	2,402	6,649	5,946	60	60	9,187	67,961	3,233
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	764	14,105	—	2,338	—	483	16,926	12,492	1,323	1,227	624	1,111	—	288	17,065	625
TOTALS	484,625	4,899,929	252,894	331,443	982,571	929,988	7,396,825	3,286,109	221,367	311,703	643,442	752,844	811,544	1,238,139	7,265,148	616,302

PARISH STATISTICS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICE		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults								Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
*Mission															
Allendale, Epiphany	14	---	14	1	2	4	744	437	454	30	13	75	164	19	224
Arlington, Trinity	9	1	10	5	1	4	615	295	264	27	24	99	122	14	79
Bayonne, Calvary	2	---	2	10	1	2	235	185	173	26	5	60	42	8	41
Bayonne, Trinity	4	---	4	6	---	2	361	191	175	92	632	110	315	6	20
Belleville, Christ	---	---	---	---	---	10	501	468	422	49	1	87	50	38	250
Belvidere, St. Mary's	12	1	13	7	---	1	346	150	159	32	24	75	64	11	74
Bergenfield, All Saints'	16	---	16	3	4	30	874	539	540	46	26	106	135	17	155
Bloomfield, Advent	5	---	5	13	---	2	295	201	181	25	3	112	84	9	68
Bloomfield, Ascension	1	---	1	---	---	1	71	62	60	27	5	63	1	3	24
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	23	1	24	6	16	43	1,133	966	1,003	73	---	77	134	20	176
Bogota, Ascension	3	---	3	5	---	2	185	275	158	38	3	67	79	4	18
Boonton, St. John's	17	1	18	2	4	16	700	267	288	35	4	89	133	15	137
*Byram Township, St. Joseph's	2	---	2	1	2	---	91	25	32	4	49	56	27	---	---
Chatham, St. Paul's	16	---	16	24	1	9	1,115	503	527	69	6	75	84	41	297
Cliffside Park, Trinity	9	---	9	---	---	4	361	269	284	37	32	137	191	9	72
Clifton, St. Peter's	12	1	13	14	7	9	714	486	520	43	58	100	93	22	187
*Clifton, St. Stephen's	4	---	4	---	---	1	111	33	34	21	1	68	3	1	6
*Denville, The Saviour (1966 figures)	28	2	30	25	5	9	1,264	739	724	53	30	97	92	33	318
Dover, St. John's	21	---	21	19	---	4	750	449	459	3	9	148	120	17	204
East Orange, Christ	6	3	9	13	---	10	740	552	533	52	2	64	77	6	25
East Orange, Incarnation	5	---	5	11	---	6	283	257	236	69	3	76	71	4	26
East Orange, St. Agnes'	5	---	5	5	1	1	212	173	158	36	22	79	120	4	54
East Orange, St. Paul's	5	---	5	2	---	4	350	283	272	31	6	97	22	7	40
*East Rutherford, Grace	3	1	4	5	---	1	156	74	71	26	7	51	25	3	22
Edgewater, Mediator	2	---	2	1	---	4	99	74	56	---	1	53	13	5	19
*Englewood, St. John's	2	---	2	---	---	1	107	70	70	21	2	31	6	---	---
Englewood, St. Paul's	30	2	32	29	3	12	1,424	650	661	35	12	71	122	42	506
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	42	1	43	63	1	30	2,520	1,766	1,830	80	5	112	266	40	427
Fair Lawn, Atonement	10	---	10	---	---	3	795	434	426	45	6	115	92	26	242
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	12	---	12	1	2	44	525	337	326	38	10	122	60	13	69
*Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	---	---	---	2	---	1	58	42	36	55	12	30	11	1	1
Glen Rock, All Saints'	19	---	19	25	1	9	1,178	731	680	85	5	85	141	29	369

Hackensack, Christ	8	1	9	12	1	4	36	733	461	532	30	1	98	214	17	198
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	11	2	13	6	1	5	4	428	367	250	34	4	107	366	5	58
*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	222	109	112	21	7	33	15	3	15
*Hackettstown, St. James'	3	---	3	6	---	4	7	512	225	248	31	16	83	80	20	87
Haledon, St. Mary's	26	2	28	11	---	4	20	700	507	511	163	67	81	193	26	104
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	6	1	7	---	---	1	6	138	59	62	26	1	78	57	5	45
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	12	1	13	24	2	7	4	705	413	298	79	27	78	111	21	135
Harrison, Christ	1	---	1	4	---	---	7	380	321	321	57	7	70	53	13	22
Hastebrook Heights, St. John the Divine	7	---	1	4	---	---	7	655	425	429	29	11	63	89	20	127
Haworth, St. Luke's	8	---	8	15	2	4	8	641	552	574	36	1	72	94	16	176
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	20	---	20	12	---	4	22	821	524	504	63	4	78	77	19	198
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	3	---	3	8	---	2	2	457	254	262	22	5	77	28	12	63
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	5	1	6	---	---	3	5	120	85	120	8	5	93	22	1	18
Hoboken, St. Paul's	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	69	103	70	23	2	27	41	---	---
Hoboken, Trinity	4	---	4	3	---	1	15	169	104	128	31	5	78	31	5	27
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	19	---	19	44	4	8	16	1,146	656	656	45	3	102	133	42	270
Hope, St. Luke's	2	---	2	5	---	---	3	141	80	84	30	48	68	59	6	36
Irrington, Trinity	2	---	2	7	---	7	6	417	299	302	52	7	78	53	11	76
Jersey City, Ascension	1	---	1	8	---	1	17	452	247	234	31	7	64	56	15	52
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	5	---	5	---	---	1	6	171	119	120	39	24	64	78	8	38
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	47	6	53	71	8	28	4	1,352	766	846	---	---	129	164	236	15
*Jersey City, Incarnation	7	1	8	8	---	6	5	298	202	195	38	5	54	33	10	82
Jersey City, St. John's	31	4	35	18	---	22	13	489	372	378	28	---	76	69	11	167
Jersey City, St. Mary's	3	---	3	---	---	---	9	103	109	88	63	18	67	41	1	77
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	6	3	9	---	---	2	12	300	237	187	72	13	79	106	10	30
Jersey City, St. Paul's	7	---	7	6	1	3	10	338	314	279	52	7	66	52	7	45
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	6	---	6	6	1	3	9	364	321	301	37	18	72	31	14	61
*Kinnelon, St. David's	4	---	4	17	---	4	---	623	266	284	39	---	76	1	16	195
Leonia, All Saints'	2	1	3	10	---	5	10	407	433	431	63	---	68	83	25	79
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	22	---	22	16	1	2	8	831	285	292	83	3	72	64	32	176
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	13	---	13	27	---	6	17	714	399	391	87	1	88	38	25	169
*Livingston, St. Peter's	16	1	17	14	---	4	9	695	571	516	28	12	71	55	18	131
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	3	1	4	11	3	2	15	508	350	351	81	333	118	123	20	71
Madison, Grace	26	2	28	46	---	11	15	1,680	1,140	1,165	71	140	118	155	71	603
Maplewood, St. George's	12	---	12	18	---	4	4	728	451	438	36	8	70	95	24	229
Maywood, St. Martin's	8	---	8	5	2	1	6	387	244	230	18	4	74	93	15	98
Mendham, St. Mark's	7	---	7	14	---	2	4	469	205	192	30	11	101	146	17	65
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	9	---	9	41	2	10	12	1,093	574	598	71	24	93	70	24	341
Millburn, St. Stephen's (1966 figures)	9	---	9	13	2	4	20	652	506	512	73	68	69	100	20	200
Millington, All Saints'	15	1	16	25	3	9	22	976	489	472	115	75	76	75	17	138
*Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	7	1	8	5	1	---	7	326	142	121	94	121	110	188	11	94

PARISH STATISTICS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICE		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults								Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
*Mission															
Montclair, St. James'	18	3	21	2	12	12	2,540	1,121	1,132	144	4	74	107	31	392
Montclair, St. John's	1	---	1	1	3	4	301	209	204	25	1	66	41	10	67
Montclair, St. Luke's	16	---	16	1	23	35	1,789	1,173	1,123	61	37	73	51	60	474
Montclair, Trinity	7	1	8	---	3	3	533	411	431	58	10	78	65	11	71
Montvale, St. Paul's	24	3	27	44	5	5	1,342	644	671	39	104	105	98	42	514
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	26	1	27	31	4	10	1,533	722	704	52	---	111	257	41	273
Morrisown, Redeemer	10	2	12	24	2	7	800	458	490	25	175	78	98	15	142
Morrisown, St. Peter's	28	---	28	49	3	19	2,122	1,237	1,275	37	610	81	293	40	294
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	5	---	5	16	1	3	306	109	113	42	59	106	87	6	70
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	23	1	24	37	1	7	1,141	794	732	114	---	77	159	31	252
Newark, Christ	12	2	14	5	---	2	150	62	73	10	14	60	42	5	52
Newark, Grace	7	---	7	7	4	2	687	351	353	53	312	156	402	11	92
Newark, House of Prayer	3	---	3	9	2	4	119	84	78	18	48	106	188	6	48
Newark, St. Andrew's (1966 figures)	17	---	17	13	2	1	281	198	197	41	34	83	59	15	82
Newark, St. Barnabas'	1	---	1	---	2	3	60	105	79	52	---	52	17	1	15
Newark, St. James'	2	---	2	1	---	3	139	82	86	51	---	54	14	3	29
Newark, St. John's/St. Mark's	4	---	4	2	2	3	185	67	69	24	---	69	7	2	28
Newark, St. Mar. Magdalene's	3	1	4	---	2	4	93	73	73	20	---	32	19	4	20
Newark, St. Thomas'	11	---	11	14	1	5	348	263	274	82	11	72	42	18	81
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	36	---	36	44	1	5	850	702	705	22	206	85	144	26	136
Newton, Christ	16	2	18	16	2	4	1,019	606	620	102	8	96	96	24	175
Newton, Trinity	6	---	6	10	---	3	338	215	223	27	12	99	88	8	53
North Arlington, St. Paul's	3	---	3	2	---	2	150	77	7	7	40	109	148	7	42
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	7	---	7	---	5	12	513	266	254	95	104	112	130	15	119
Norwood, Holy Communion	14	4	18	39	5	8	825	529	545	104	604	102	216	21	185
Nutley, Grace															
*Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's	6	---	6	19	---	5	750	312	315	118	413	105	102	19	202
Oradell, Annunciation	16	2	18	22	5	4	659	492	516	61	3	79	42	22	173
Orange, All Saints'	4	---	4	---	---	13	275	202	201	98	574	107	369	7	23
Orange, Epiphany	9	---	9	12	---	3	804	668	672	8	15	115	43	20	100
Orange, Grace	---	---	---	3	---	7	442	440	377	38	---	65	34	---	---
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	9	---	9	28	1	5	631	320	351	24	9	83	115	18	156
*Parappany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	6	1	7	7	3	1	404	114	135	37	65	82	140	15	80
Passaic, St. John's (1966 figures)	16	---	16	18	1	4	848	417	399	50	5	73	91	18	145

	Paterson, Holy Communion															
	1	1	2	7	---	5	6	232	176	181	2	---	107	247	7	49
	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	132	94	70	28	1	47	17	4	38
	4	2	6	7	---	1	2	144	136	137	60	2	45	33	5	15
	23	2	25	13	---	7	47	1,603	1,105	1,082	131	20	79	323	31	120
	Paterson, Trinity															
	10	---	10	---	---	3	28	683	463	452	37	12	67	106	14	127
	14	1	15	17	1	6	40	760	402	413	38	8	68	246	25	95
	27	3	30	29	2	4	20	1,000	402	413	78	10	124	100	15	215
	Ramsey, St. John's															
	22	---	22	37	3	8	12	1,256	675	761	93	20	75	88	48	352
	*Ridgefield, St. James'															
	4	3	7	10	2	3	16	668	284	302	56	8	85	83	20	100
	Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin															
	12	1	13	1	---	2	11	542	208	201	78	351	99	157	10	67
	31	---	31	51	6	13	13	1,642	1,484	1,564	70	10	96	157	27	475
	Ridgewood, Christ															
	5	1	6	33	1	6	6	1,030	567	533	60	22	80	34	3	50
	Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's															
	7	---	7	1	---	3	---	200	60	61	37	---	---	---	---	---
	*Ringwood, Good Shepherd															
	2	---	2	7	---	1	14	293	164	152	17	18	100	35	7	23
	Rochelle Park, St. Peter's															
22	---	22	24	4	6	28	919	722	614	67	11	79	128	19	227	
Rutherford, Grace																
*Secaucus, Our Saviour																
7	---	7	---	---	---	2	6	403	100	109	31	8	70	128	10	59
Short Hills, Christ																
81	---	81	63	---	36	39	2,550	2,541	2,550	106	6	77	60	63	887	
South Orange, Holy Communion																
5	---	5	19	3	4	11	700	548	559	28	---	---	73	36	17	97
South Orange, St. Andrew's																
12	---	12	15	---	3	21	462	319	304	34	---	---	63	35	8	38
*Sparta, St. Mary's																
20	1	21	27	---	6	13	690	411	425	82	14	135	143	25	241	
*Stanhope, Christ																
2	---	2	4	1	---	3	88	65	47	37	1	66	45	9	63	
*Stanhope, Christ																
11	1	12	---	---	---	---	453	161	185	14	---	---	78	32	15	110
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's																
16	2	18	31	1	10	26	1,963	1,397	1,356	108	10	83	200	20	378	
Summit, Calvary																
Tenack, Christ																
7	---	7	10	1	2	7	820	634	586	33	62	77	145	15	91	
*Tenack, St. Mark's																
14	---	14	13	---	5	14	537	238	246	55	3	93	114	19	126	
*Tenally, Atonement																
13	2	15	35	1	10	27	1,315	760	747	88	3	95	114	22	269	
Totowa Borough, Christ																
11	2	13	8	1	2	7	416	232	239	16	8	131	80	11	112	
*Towaco, Transfiguration																
11	---	11	16	1	1	4	308	170	195	83	9	88	46	8	62	
Union City, Grace																
21	4	25	15	14	10	21	651	332	333	69	1	124	25	---	3	
Union City, St. John's																
7	1	8	10	2	4	29	510	388	380	32	14	122	31	9	54	
*Vernon, St. Thomas'																
3	1	4	---	---	---	1	3	171	60	61	40	14	60	44	5	25
Verona, Holy Spirit																
8	---	8	17	1	4	16	690	580	598	59	19	94	63	21	202	
Washington, St. Peter's																
9	2	11	13	3	6	7	411	207	200	24	3	85	83	7	47	
*Wayne, St. Michael's																
32	1	33	55	4	12	12	1,100	721	806	58	1	99	47	33	410	
*West Milford, Incarnation																
17	---	17	12	1	6	8	410	137	148	26	1	78	25	17	110	
West Orange, Holy Innocents'																
8	---	8	5	---	3	8	317	231	234	32	---	69	37	10	37	
West Orange, Holy Trinity																
8	---	8	11	---	2	9	681	393	397	77	13	82	93	28	112	
West Orange, St. Mark's																
2	1	3	9	---	2	14	170	120	132	21	9	101	85	4	26	
Westwood, Grace																
20	1	21	33	2	7	28	1,509	1,059	1,075	108	601	133	316	35	347	
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's																
11	1	12	6	---	4	9	418	347	325	47	10	68	35	13	72	
TOTALS																
1,660	100	1,760	2,191	176	741	1,817	93,084	58,958	58,616	7,231	7,042	12,205	14,303	2,370	19,905	

STATEMENT OF THE QUOTAS, PLEDGES, PAYMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS

*Includes contribution made by Episcopal Churchwomen	Quota 1967	Pledge 1967	Paid 1967	Assessment 1967	Paid 1967
Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 5,134.	\$ 5,134.	\$ 5,134.00	\$ 2,070.	\$ 2,070.00
*Arlington, Trinity	3,495.	2,766.	2,773.50	1,526.	1,526.00
*Bayonne, Calvary	1,969.	1,969.	1,969.00	1,052.	1,052.00
Bayonne, Trinity	1,360.	1,360.	991.71	1,130.	1,130.00
*Belleville, Christ	4,927.	500.	756.05	1,956.	1,956.00
*Belvidere, St. Mary's	1,564.	1,564.	1,564.00	954.	954.00
*Bergenfield, All Saints'	4,519.	4,519.	4,519.00	1,935.	1,935.00
*Bloomfield, Advent	2,998.	2,998.	2,998.00	1,503.	1,503.00
*Bloomfield, Ascension	368.	368.	371.20	493.	493.00
*Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	15,709.	14,500.	14,500.00	4,859.	4,859.00
*Bogota, Ascension	2,349.	500.	253.20	1,056.	1,056.00
*Boonton, St. John's	3,987.	3,987.	3,987.00	1,667.	1,667.00
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	360.	360.	360.00	250.	250.00
*Chatham, St. Paul's	8,322.	8,322.	8,322.00	3,386.	3,386.00
*Cliffside Park, Trinity	3,261.	3,261.	601.05	1,413.	1,413.00
*Clifton, St. Peter's	3,838.	3,838.	3,838.00	1,735.	1,735.00
Clifton, St. Stephen's	845.	400.	400.00	571.	571.00
*Denville, The Saviour	5,120.	5,120.	5,120.00	2,427.	2,427.00
*Dover, St. John's	7,074.	7,074.	7,081.05	2,537.	2,537.00
*East Orange, Christ	10,800.	6,000.	6,000.00	4,061.	4,061.00
*East Orange, Incarnation	2,746.	2,062.	2,739.20	1,218.	1,218.00
East Orange, St. Agnes'	1,200.	1,200.	100.00	1,143.	1,143.00
*East Orange, St. Paul's	2,299.	1,680.	1,680.00	1,444.	1,444.00
East Rutherford, Grace	1,198.	1,198.	1,198.00	716.	716.00
Edgewater, Mediator	463.	463.	402.30	1,008.	1,008.00
*Englewood, St. John's	464.	464.	464.00	179.	179.00
*Englewood, St. Paul's	18,445.	18,445.	18,445.00	5,783.	5,783.00
*Essex Fells, St. Peter's	18,509.	18,509.	18,547.20	6,057.	6,057.00
*Fair Lawn, Atonement	3,979.	3,979.	3,982.20	1,488.	1,488.00
*Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2,717.	2,717.	2,717.00	1,128.	1,128.00
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	1,569.	600.	600.00	611.	611.00
*Glen Rock, All Saints'	9,529.	9,529.	7,941.00	3,922.	3,922.00
*Hackensack, Christ	10,256.	10,256.	10,272.00	3,652.	3,652.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	2,200.	2,200.	2,200.00	990.	990.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	234.	234.	234.00	156.	156.00
Hackettstown, St. James'	1,898.	1,898.	1,898.00	1,223.	1,223.00
Haledon, St. Mary's	2,704.	2,704.	2,741.73	1,435.	1,435.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	1,120.	600.	1,000.00	629.	629.00
*Harrison Park, St. Andrew's	4,957.	4,957.	4,971.20	1,986.	1,986.00
Harrison, Christ	2,191.	1,500.	1,500.00	1,257.	1,257.00
*Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	2,340.	2,340.	2,340.00	949.	949.00
*Haworth, St. Luke's	4,259.	4,259.	4,259.00	1,659.	1,659.00
*Hawthorne, St. Clement's	5,185.	5,185.	5,193.60	1,992.	1,992.00
*Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	2,890.	2,000.	1,136.15	1,183.	1,183.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	399.	399.		872.	

OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1967

	Quota 1967	Pledge 1967	Paid 1967	Assessment 1967	Paid 1967
Hoboken, St. Paul's	\$ 287.	\$ 200.	\$ 261.86	\$ 574.	\$ 100.00
Hoboken, Trinity	168.	168.	168.00	975.	975.00
*Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	6,413.	6,413.	6,413.00	2,568.	2,568.00
Hope, St. Luke's	894.	900.	900.00	794.	794.00
*Irvington, Trinity	3,339.	3,000.	3,000.00	1,432.	1,432.00
Jersey City, Ascension	1,986.	1,761.	1,761.00	1,146.	1,146.00
*Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	663.	600.	714.20	910.	—
*Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	1,146.	700.	702.15	3,603.	750.00
*Jersey City, Incarnation	2,242.	2,242.	2,242.00	1,277.	1,277.00
*Jersey City, St. John's	614.	614.	615.05	2,697.	2,697.00
Jersey City, St. Mary's	428.	100.	100.00	1,472.	100.00
*Jersey City, St. Matthew's	683.	720.	720.00	1,007.	1,007.00
*Jersey City, St. Paul's	4,203.	4,203.	4,263.45	2,171.	2,171.00
*Jersey City, St. Stephen's	1,995.	1,000.	1,000.00	1,430.	1,072.50
Kinnelon, St. David's	2,904.	2,904.	2,904.00	1,313.	1,313.00
*Leonia, All Saints'	4,095.	4,095.	4,102.50	1,703.	1,703.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	4,827.	1,665.	1,665.00	1,740.	1,740.00
*Little Falls, St. Agnes'	4,313.	4,313.	4,323.75	1,819.	1,819.00
*Livingston, St. Peter's	4,803.	4,803.	3,803.15	1,889.	1,889.00
*Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	3,390.	3,390.	3,392.15	1,317.	1,317.00
*Madison, Grace	16,323.	16,323.	16,387.00	5,560.	5,560.00
*Maplewood, St. George's	10,821.	10,821.	10,821.00	3,955.	3,955.00
*Maywood, St. Martin's	3,458.	3,460.	3,087.75	1,472.	1,472.00
*Mendham, St. Mark's	2,477.	2,477.	2,480.20	1,091.	1,091.00
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	5,227.	5,227.	5,227.00	2,130.	2,130.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	6,891.	6,891.	5,743.00	2,753.	2,753.00
*Millington, All Saints'	5,304.	7,200.	7,227.00	2,144.	2,144.00
*Montclair, St. James'	13,123.	13,123.	13,209.00	4,653.	4,653.00
*Montclair, St. John's	3,956.	3,956.	3,956.00	1,866.	1,866.00
*Montclair, St. Luke's	24,989.	24,989.	25,196.00	9,105.	9,105.00
*Montclair, Trinity	1,946.	1,946.	2.15	1,126.	1,126.00
*Montvale, St. Paul's	7,183.	7,183.	7,183.00	2,916.	2,916.00
*Morris Plains, St. Paul's	6,479.	6,479.	6,489.75	2,429.	2,429.00
*Morristown, Redeemer	10,311.	10,311.	10,311.00	3,851.	3,851.00
*Morristown, St. Peter's	24,557.	24,557.	24,643.00	7,896.	7,896.00
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	1,662.	1,662.	1,662.00	854.	854.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	8,985.	8,985.	8,277.00	3,278.	3,278.00
Newark, Christ	100.	100.	100.00	1,426.	1,426.00
*Newark, Grace	21,108.	21,108.	21,108.00	7,627.	7,627.00
Newark, House of Prayer	200.	300.	300.00	990.	990.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	1,914.	500.	375.00	1,054.	577.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	373.	373.	373.00	623.	623.00
Newark, St. James'	125.	125.	55.00	1,025.	768.75
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's	825.	825.	825.00	1,317.	1,317.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	1,242.	1,242.	1,242.00	972.	972.00
*Newark, St. Thomas'	2,917.	2,917.	2,917.00	1,653.	1,653.00
*Newark, Trinity Cathedral	9,094.	9,094.	9,094.00	4,867.	4,867.00

STATEMENT OF THE QUOTAS, PLEDGES, PAYMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS

*Includes contribution made by Episcopal Churchwomen	Quota 1967	Pledge 1967	Paid 1967	Assessment 1967	Paid 1967
*Newton, Christ	4,446.	4,446.	4,456.75	2,418.	2,418.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	2,507.	2,507.	1,545.00	1,403.	1,403.00
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	2,450.	1,800.	1,800.00	1,170.	1,170.00
Norwood, Holy Communion	3,915.	3,915.	3,915.00	1,479.	1,479.00
*Nutley, Grace	6,777.	6,777.	6,820.00	2,392.	2,392.00
Oakland, St. Alban's	3,188.	1,689.	1,689.00	1,466.	1,466.00
*Oradell, Annunciation	3,980.	3,980.	3,980.00	1,504.	1,504.00
Orange, All Saints'	3,601.	3,601.	3,601.00	1,689.	1,689.00
*Orange, Epiphany	2,735.	2,500.	2,500.00	1,472.	1,472.00
*Orange, Grace	12,471.	8,000.	8,050.00	4,543.	4,543.00
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	3,203.	3,203.	3,203.00	1,284.	1,284.00
*Parsippany, Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	1,174.	1,174.	1,176.15	789.	789.00
*Passaic, St. John's	9,916.	9,916.	9,916.00	3,420.	3,420.00
*Paterson, Holy Communion	1,540.	1,540.	1,540.00	1,371.	1,371.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's	903.	903.	903.00	612.	612.00
Paterson, St. Luke's	805.	805.	805.00	691.	691.00
*Paterson, St. Paul's	9,608.	9,608.	9,608.05	4,558.	4,558.00
*Paterson, Trinity	3,165.	3,165.	3,169.30	1,817.	1,817.00
*Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	1,724.	1,724.	1,730.15	1,002.	1,002.00
*Pompton Lakes, Christ	3,998.	4,000.	4,006.45	1,711.	1,711.00
*Ramsey, St. John's	6,548.	6,548.	6,548.00	2,586.	2,586.00
*Ridgefield, St. James'	3,962.	3,962.	3,975.20	1,724.	1,724.00
*Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	1,070.	1,070.	1,070.65	1,257.	1,257.00
*Ridgewood, Christ	11,847.	11,847.	11,847.00	4,191.	4,191.00
*Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	7,494.	7,494.	7,504.35	2,686.	2,686.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	406.	406.	406.00	309.	309.00
*Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	2,429.	2,429.	1,220.20	1,067.	1,067.00
*Rutherford, Grace	10,544.	10,544.	10,581.60	3,738.	3,738.00
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	1,288.	900.	901.05	721.	721.00
*Short Hills, Christ	30,258.	30,258.	30,344.00	10,567.	10,567.00
*South Orange, Holy Communion	11,196.	9,300.	9,300.00	3,853.	3,853.00
*South Orange, St. Andrew's	8,908.	5,750.	5,782.25	3,088.	3,088.00
Sparta, St. Mary's	3,976.	3,976.	1,505.00	1,683.	1,683.00
Stanhope, Christ	1,528.	1,528.	1,278.00	790.	790.00
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	1,554.	1,554.	1,554.00	1,193.	1,193.00
*Summit, Calvary	18,175.	17,130.	15,482.25	6,594.	6,594.00
Teaneck, Christ	9,250.	5,000.	1,000.00	3,085.	3,085.00
*Teaneck, St. Mark's	4,409.	4,409.	4,409.00	1,713.	1,713.00
*Tenafly, Atonement	10,264.	10,264.	10,264.00	3,672.	3,672.00
*Totowa Borough, Christ	2,474.	2,474.	2,474.00	1,069.	1,069.00
*Towaco, Transfiguration	1,970.	1,970.	895.05	1,028.	1,028.00
Union City, Grace	477.	477.	477.00	1,309.	
Union City, St. John's	523.	523.	523.00	804.	804.00
Vernon, St. Thomas'	475.	475.	475.00	343.	343.00
*Verona, Holy Spirit	4,711.	4,711.	4,714.20	1,802.	1,802.00

OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1967

	Quota 1967	Pledge 1967	Paid 1967	Assessment 1967	Paid 1967
Washington, St. Peter's	1,901.	1,901.	1,901.00	1,086.	1,086.00
*Wayne, St. Michael's	6,798.	7,200.	7,205.35	2,616.	2,616.00
*West Milford, Incarnation	1,478.	1,478.	1,480.15	973.	973.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	3,625.	3,625.	3,625.00	1,670.	1,670.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity	3,560.	3,560.	3,560.00	1,512.	1,512.00
*West Orange, St. Mark's	4,197.	3,600.	2,105.35	1,798.	1,798.00
*Westwood, Grace	7,364.	7,364.	7,364.00	3,198.	3,198.00
*Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	2,699.	2,699.	1,034.30	1,227.	1,227.00
TOTALS	\$702,197.	\$661,562.	\$636,662.25	\$301,474.	\$292,593.25

Statistics of the Diocese

January 7, 1967 to December 31, 1967

Bishops	2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese	258
Parishes and Missions	147
Parishes in Union with Convention	120
Mission Stations	27
Clergy ordained in Diocese (12 Deacons) (9 Priests)	21
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	9
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	11
Clergymen Deceased	8
Candidates for Holy Orders	8
Postulants	16
Lay Readers appointed	335
Baptisms (Children 1,660, Adults 100)	1,760
Confirmed	2,191
Confirmed Received	176
Communicants	58,616
Baptised Persons	93,084
Marriages	741
Burials	1,817
Services—Daily Offices, 14,273; Holy Communion, 26,508	40,781
Church School Officers and Teachers	2,370
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members	19,905

RECEIPTS

Opening Balance	\$ 484,625
Local Support	4,899,929
Special Use	252,894
Work Outside	331,443
Capital	982,571
Non-Income	929,988
TOTAL RECEIPTS	7,396,825

DISBURSEMENTS

Local Expenses	\$3,286,109
For Pension Fund	221,367
For Diocesan Assessment	311,703
For Special Parish Purposes	643,442
Work Outside	752,844
Capital Purpose	811,544
Non-Expense	1,238,139
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,265,148
Closing Balance	616,302

Diocese of Newark

Memorandum of Information Required by the Bishop and the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark on Petition by a Parish to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate.

- I. Canon 6, Sec. 3 of the General Church Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church provides that no Vestry shall encumber or alienate any real property without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- II. The Revised Statutes of the State of New Jersey (R.S. 16:12-4) provide as follows:
 "No sale, conveyance or mortgage of any real estate other than burial lots in churchyards or cemeteries, and no lease for a longer term than one year shall be made by such corporation without the previous written consent of the bishop and a majority of the standing committee of the diocese within which the corporation is located***. Without such consent the sale, conveyance, mortgage or lease shall be void."
- III. In the discharge of the responsibilities placed upon them by canonical and civil law the Bishop and the Standing Committee have adopted the following rules and regulations with respect to selling, leasing and mortgaging real estate belonging to the Parishes of this diocese.
- IV. No application *to sell or lease* real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the standing Committee:
 1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to sell or lease real estate.
 2. A map of the property to be sold or leased.
 3. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
 - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
 - (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
 - (c) Information as to whether the property is improved and if so the nature of any buildings thereon and their present use.
 - (d) The reason or reasons for selling or leasing the property.
 - (e) In the case of a sale, if the purchase price is to paid other than in cash, the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, whether the balance of the purchase price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, and if so, the terms of the mortgage.
 - (f) In the case of a sale, the petition should contain a statement regarding the disposition of the proceeds of sale.
 - (g) In the case of a sale, the petition must be accompanied by a written appraisal of a qualified real estate appraiser.
- V. No application *to mortgage* real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the Standing Committee:
 1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to mortgage real estate
 2. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
 - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.

- (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
 - (c) A statement of the size and terms of the mortgage including the interest rate, duration, amortization period and name of the lending institution.
 - (d) A statement of the reasons why it is necessary to borrow the money secured by the mortgage, e.g., to erect a new building, to improve present quarters, etc.
 - (e) A statement of such facts as have convinced the Vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the Parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed.
 - (f) A statement of the present parish membership showing the number of baptized persons and communicants as contrasted with comparable figures of 5 years ago.
 - (g) A brief income and operating statement of the Parish for the last 2 fiscal years showing sources of *income* including pledges, plate offerings, rental income, income from investments, and the like; and *expenses*, including salaries and other operating expenses.
 - (h) A statement that the Parish has met its diocesan quota for the previous 3 years; if not, the reasons therefor.
 - (i) A statement of any other outstanding indebtedness.
- VI. Upon receipt of the foregoing documents in proper form, the Secretary of the Standing Committee will advise the petitioning Parish of the manner in which it will entertain the petition. Normally petitions will only be considered by the Standing Committee at one of its regularly scheduled meetings, at which representatives of the petitioner will be required to appear before the Standing Committee in support of the petition. Unless the petitioner is advised to the contrary, the Rector and the Treasurer (or other officer who is familiar with the finances and statistics in the petition and its accompanying schedules) shall appear before the Standing Committee and shall be prepared to answer reasonable questions relating to the petition.
- VII. The Vestry of the petitioning Parish is cautioned to establish a date for closing the transaction which shall allow ample time for preparation of the petition and its accompanying schedules and the presentation thereof to the Bishop and the Standing Committee. It is suggested that the petition and its accompanying schedules be reviewed by counsel for the petitioner before the filing of the petition with the Standing Committee.
- VIII. Applications which do not comply with the foregoing requirements will not be entertained by the Bishop and the Standing Committee.
- IX. Standard forms of resolution and petition will be supplied by the Secretary of the Standing Committee upon request.

Index

Index

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	76
ALTAR GUILD	
Officers	16
ANNIVERSARIES	89
ARCHDEACONRIES	28
Archdeacons Appointed	28
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	106
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES	
Names	5
Elected	57
ATTENDANCE CONVENTION	
Clergy	17
Deputies	30
Total	57
BALLOT	
Official	59
Result of Elections	60, 61, 62
BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES	
BISHOP STARK	40
BISHOP RATH	47
BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUNDS	94
BUDGETS	
Administrative	66
Program	68
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS	56
Adopted	58
CAMP & CONFERENCE CENTER COMMITTEE	
Names	7
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	23
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY	17
In Order of Canonical Residence	24
CATHEDRAL TRINITY	
Chapter	4
Elected	60
Appointed	63
CERTIFY MINUTES	
Committee	63
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES	87
CHRIST HOSPITAL	
Officers	16
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	
Names	7
Elected	60, 62
Appointed	63
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT	
Names	8
Elected	60
Appointed	63
CHURCH PENSION FUND	
Names	15
Report	84
CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB	
Officers	16
CITY MISSION SOCIETY	
Names	12

CLERGY	
Names	17
Canonical Order	24
Convention Attendance	17
Introduced at Convention	57
Received, transferred, deceased, deposit, restored	86
Licensed	23
CLERGY SALARIES	
Resolutions	62
CONFIRMATIONS	
List of Bishops'	94
CONSENTS BY BISHOPS	88
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS	
Committee	13
Elected	58
CONVENTION	
Annual Proceedings	57
Standing Resolutions	64
Committees	60
CORPORATION FOR RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN	
Officers	16
DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL	
MISSIONS	
Names	11
Elected	61, 62
Reports	80
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	
Names	7
Elected	60, 62
Appointed	63
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT	
Names	8
Elected	60
Appointed	63
FINANCE DEPARTMENT	
Names	9
STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT	
Names	12
Elected	60
DEPUTIES —	
DIOCESAN CONVENTION	30
PROVINCIAL SYNOD	
Names	14
Elected	62
GENERAL CONVENTION	
Names	14
DIOCESAN CHANGES	87
DIOCESAN COUNCIL	
Names	6
Elected	61
Appointed	63
Treasurer's Report	70
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	71
DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS	94
EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE	
Names	7
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT	
Names	13
Elected	60
ELECTIONS	
Secretary and Assistants	57
Tellers	59
Annual	60, 61, 62
Committee	60

ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER	
Report	58
Committee	60
EPISCOPAL ACTS	86
EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND	83
EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES	
Names	12
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	
Trustees	15
Report	72
EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS	
Names	13
Elected	63
FINANCE DEPARTMENT	
Names	9
GENERAL CONVENTION	
Deputies	14
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND	
Officers	16
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY	
Officers	16
HOLY ORDERS	
Candidates	23
HOUSE OF HOLY COMFORTER	
Officers	16
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS	
List	16
INVESTED FUNDS	72
INVESTMENT TRUST	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	71
LAY READERS	
Licensed	92
LICENSED CLERGY	23
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS	
Committee	61
Report	63
MISSIONS DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
Elected	61, 62
Reports	80
NECROLOGY	38
NEW PARISHES OR EXTINCT PARISHES	
Committee	60
Report: St. James'—Delaware	59
Report: St. James'—Ridgefield	59
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	5
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	30
ORDINATIONS	86
ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS	
List	16
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	30
PAROCHIAL REPORTS	98
PENSION FUND COMMITTEE	
Names	15
Report	84
PETITION TO SELL, LEASE, MORTGAGE	112
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION	57

PROVINCIAL SYNOD	
Deputies	14
Elected	62
QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS	106
RESOLUTIONS —	
RE: St. James'—Delaware	59
RE: St. James'—Ridgefield	59
RE: Greetings	60
RE: Budgets	61
RE: Clergy Salaries	62
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS COMMITTEE	58
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES COMMITTEE	58
RULES OF ORDER	54
Committee	60
Report	58
ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL	
Officers	16
SALARIES OF CLERGY	
Resolutions	62
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION	
Name	5
Elected	57
Report	57
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION	60
STANDING COMMITTEE	
Names	5
Elected	60
Report	78
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	111
STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
TELLERS	
Names	59
Report	60, 61, 62
TREASURER'S REPORTS —	
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY	76
CONVENTION	76
DIOCESAN COUNCIL	70
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	72
INVESTMENT TRUST	71
MISSIONS	81
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION	
Name	5
Elected	60
Report	70
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS	
Appointed	91
TRINITY CATHEDRAL	
Chapter	4
Elected	60
Appointed	63
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND	71
URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT	
Names	12
Elected	60
WARDENS OF MISSIONS	
Appointed	90



Diocese of Newark



ANNUAL BUDGETS AND TREASURERS' REPORTS

presented by

THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL
to the
DIOCESAN CONVENTION

May 10, 1969

PLEASE CARRY WITH YOU FOR USE AT ARCHDEACONRY
MEETINGS AND DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Proposed Diocesan Budgets for 1970

I

Proposed 1970 Administrative Budget

	<i>Adopted Budget 1969</i>	<i>Proposed Budget 1970</i>
1. Salary—Bishop Stark	\$ 19,000	\$ 19,000
2. Salary—Bishop Rath	15,300	15,300
3. Travel Allowances	2,500	2,500
4. Utilities	2,600	2,600
5. Bishops' Houses, Repairs/Upkeep	3,000	3,000
6. Diocesan Executive Staff (5)		
Salaries	43,600	44,900
House	13,500	11,100
Utilities	4,000	4,400
Motor	6,000	6,100
7. Salaries: Secretarial (7)	36,645	38,500
8. Salaries: Staff (5) & Ass't Treasurer	35,200	37,000
9. Archdeacons (8)	2,400	2,400
10. Cathedral House Expenses:		
(a) Utilities: Light and Telephone	10,500	12,000
(b) Salaries of Custodians (2)	8,200	8,500
(c) Building Contracted Service & Heat	5,600	5,600
(d) Property Consultant	1,000	1,000
(e) Maintenance and Repairs	7,000	7,000
(f) Casualty Insurance (including Bishops' Houses and Cars)	2,300	2,300
(g) Office Equipment, Supplies, Printing, and Postage	6,000	6,000
11. Charges and Fees:		
(a) Bank's Fee as Custodian	800	800
(b) Fidelity Bond	1,200	1,000
(c) Audit	1,600	1,600
12. Convention Expenses	2,000	1,700
13. Convention Printing	8,500	8,500
14. Salary: Secretary of Convention	2,000	2,000
15. Pension Premiums—Bishops	6,919	6,919
16. Pension Premiums—Diocesan Executive Staff	8,925	9,244
17. Pension Premiums—Secretary of Convention	375	375
18. Pension Premiums—Lay Workers	8,000	8,000
19. Social Security—Lay Workers	3,816	4,000
20. Major Medical Insurance	16,500	20,000
21. Group Life Insurance	12,500	14,000
22. Blue Cross & Blue Shield Insurance—Cathedral House Staff	1,800	1,800
23. Maintenance of Other Diocesan Properties	2,000	2,000
24. Eagle's Nest Camp & Conference Center	15,000	16,000
25. Principal & Interest—Cathedral House Loans	2,220	2,700
26. Newark Churchman	18,000	18,000
27. General Convention Assessment	5,500	5,500
28. General Convention Travel Expenses	1,200	3,600
29. Lambeth Conference Travel Expenses	200	200
30. Provincial Synod Assessment	3,500	3,800
31. Provincial Synod Travel Expenses	300	300
32. Contingencies	7,000	9,000
TOTAL	\$354,200	\$370,238
INCOME		
33. From Endowments	\$ 25,000	\$ 27,000
34. Trinity Cathedral	4,000	4,000
35. Diocesan Investment Trust	2,800	2,800
36. To be raised by Assessment	\$322,400	\$336,438

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

Explanatory Notes on Proposed 1970 Administrative Budget

6. Salary, motor, and utility adjustments.
 7. & 8. Salary adjustments, principally cost of living.
 10. (a) Increased to amount of actual cost in 1968.
 16. Function of increased salaries.
 19. Function of increased salaries.
 20. Provision for increased hospital per diem rates.
 21. Increased benefits.
 24. Increased operating costs including cost of living adjustment for caretaker.
 25. New loan commitment made for parking lot.
 27. To provide Administrative Budget for our National Church. This is in addition to Diocesan Quota.
 28. To provide for additional General Convention.
 32. Increased provision for delayed payment of assessments.
-

Resolutions

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1970, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$336,438.

II

Proposed 1970 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church at Large

(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)

	<i>Adopted Convention Budget 1969</i>	<i>Working Budget 1969</i>	<i>Recommended Allocation 1970</i>
DIOCESAN COUNCIL			
1. Department of Missions	\$210,000	\$198,000	\$233,100
2. Department of Christian Education (and St. Bernard's School)	10,000	9,000	14,000
3. Department of Christian Social Relations	3,400	3,000	3,400
4. Department of Stewardship and Evangelism	4,100	3,700	4,000
(a) Committee on Radio/TV	4,000	3,000	4,000
5. Department of Urban Work	15,000	10,600	16,000
OTHER ACTIVITIES			
6. Episcopal Community Service	19,500	14,000	16,000
7. Committee on College Work	14,490	14,000	15,000
8. House of the Holy Comforter	6,500	6,000	6,500
9. New Jersey Council of Churches	10,804	10,000	11,345
10. Youth Consultation Service	18,000	16,000	16,000
11. Community Organization	15,000	13,500	13,500
12. Episcopal Church Center	3,500	3,500	3,500
13. Metro Mission	7,500	6,750	7,000
14. St. Bernard's School	4,000	4,000	—
15. Diocesan Program	\$345,794	\$315,050	\$363,345
16. For the Church at Large	388,332	350,000	397,293
17. Total Program Budget	\$734,126	\$665,050	\$760,638

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY QUOTAS

Explanatory Notes on Proposed Program Budget for 1970

1. Subsidies for 22 Missions and 10 Aided Parishes; salary for property consultant; moving expenses; clergy supply, insurance and property maintenance; advance work and contingencies.
2. Program Budget of Diocesan, Archdeaconry, and Parish projects; Clergy Conference planning; Inter-Service training and consultation, retreats, week-end conferences, curriculum, visual aids and library.
3. For program activities and part-time secretarial help.
4. To provide program and materials for the department. 4(a) Radio/TV work; public relations and press, tapes, operating expenses and equipment maintenance.
5. Ecumenical Urban Ministries; Regional Church Plan; Crisis response; office supplies and discretionary fund.
6. Includes salary, housing, pension premium and travel allowance for chaplain; program expenses, part-time secretarial help. Balance of total budget of \$24,027. is anticipated in small endowment income and in contributions.
7. Includes ever expanding work at Centenary, Stevens Institute, the State Colleges, Bloomfield, Rutgers-Newark, Fairleigh Dickinson (all campuses), Drew, and Upsala. There is acceptance of a larger share of former Executive Council grants.
8. Diocesan Home for aging women. This is a small part of its total budget of \$47,300.
9. Our quota for interdenominational work; research; migrants; urban crisis; Christian Education; radio/TV. Expanding program includes a new office in Trenton.
10. Diocesan contribution toward total Y.C.S. budget of \$302,810.
11. Amount to be disbursed during 1970 in partial support of an expanding ecumenically-sponsored program of Community Organization with continuing and expanding outreach.
12. Budgeting of approximately 5% of balance of Diocesan share for construction of National Church Headquarters; original "share" was \$105,429.
13. An ecumenical program to train men for lay ministry and to improve industrial systems in the direction of humaneness and rationality.
16. Canon 4, Sec. 6(d) requires the full quota asking for the National Church program to be submitted to all parishes by the Diocesan Convention.

Resolutions

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1970 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Secretary*

TREASURERS' REPORTS

FOR THE YEAR 1968

III

Receipts and Disbursements for Missionary, Departmental, and Benevolent Work of the Diocese and the Program of the Diocese and of the Episcopal Church At Large

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1968 \$ 530.20

RECEIPTS

From Parishes on Pledges	\$634,167.37	
Belated 1967 Pledge Payments	7,129.66	
1968 Lenten Offering	5,971.10	
Designated Purposes	3,759.10	
Committee on College Work		
Executive Council Grant	833.32	
Refund of unexpended funds— Department of Missions	16,000.00	
		667,860.55
		<u>\$668,390.75</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Department of Missions—includes Metro-Mission	\$214,000.00	
Department of Christian Education	8,300.00	
Department of Christian Social Relations	3,000.00	
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism—includes Radio/TV	7,077.00	
Department of Urban Work	7,500.00	
OTHER ACTIVITIES:		
City Mission	10,000.00	
Committee on College Work	14,323.32	
House of the Holy Comforter	6,000.00	
New Jersey Council of Churches	9,000.00	
Community Organization	10,000.00	
Youth Consultation Service	16,000.00	
Executive Council	338,000.00	
Payment of loan from Department of Missions for 1967 Executive Council Pledge	14,000.00	
Lenten Offering	5,971.10	
Designated Purposes	5,159.37	
		668,330.79
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1969		<u>\$ 59.96</u>

EAGLE'S NEST FARM CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$ 1,198.60	
Retreat Center Interest	3,909.94	
		\$ 5,108.54
Capital Expenditure		<u>5,108.54</u>

PARKING LOT

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$ 5,272.95	
Contribution for Monument	75.00	
Loan from Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties	13,500.00	
		\$ 18,847.95
Cost of Monument	915.00	
Lawyers' Fees	500.00	
Services—Court Proceedings, Grading Lot	550.00	
Cost of Construction	13,736.00	
		15,701.00
Balance, December 31, 1968		<u>\$ 3,146.95</u>

Respectfully Submitted,
JOHN N. PAGE, *Treasurer*, Diocesan Council

IV

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese.)

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1968

Market quotations were as of the close of business December 31, 1968

		ASSETS	
		<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Quoted Market Value</i>
Securities:			
Bonds:			
United States Government	.....	\$ 212,691.01	\$ 208,170
Other	.....	2,350,158.15	1,904,990
Total bonds	.....	\$2,562,849.16	\$2,113,160
Preferred stocks	.....	78,304.41	82,088
Common stocks	.....	2,030,381.23	3,260,832
Total securities	.....	\$4,671,534.80	\$5,456,080
Cash in bank	.....	141,220.03	141,220
Accrued interest and dividends receivable	.....	44,805.40	44,805
		<u>\$4,857,560.23</u>	<u>\$5,642,105</u>
LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL			
Dividend of 20c a share payable January 2, 1969 to stockholders of record December 31, 1968	.....	\$ 62,406.00	\$ 62,406
Cash received in advance of issuance of capital stock	.....	43,308.83	43,309
		<u>\$ 105,714.83</u>	<u>\$ 105,715</u>
Principal capital:			
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued, 312,030 shares	....	\$3,816,279.31	
Premium paid on shares redeemed	.....	118,545.11	
		<u>\$3,697,734.20</u>	
Net profit on investments sold, including \$161,898.63 applicable to 1968 (see note)	.....	1,001,887.99	
Net principal capital	.....	\$4,699,622.19	
Undistributed income	.....	52,223.21	
Total capital	.....	<u>\$4,751,845.40</u>	<u>\$5,536,390</u>
		<u>\$4,857,560.23</u>	<u>\$5,642,105</u>
Value per share of beneficial interest	.....		<u>\$ 17.74</u>

Note—Realized gains and losses on security transactions are included in the principal account pursuant to provisions of the trust.

STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year ended December 31, 1968

Undistributed income, December 31, 1967	.....			\$ 41,370.72
Income earned:				
Interest	.....	\$ 126,559.22		
Dividends	.....	105,660.87		
Total income earned	.....	\$ 232,220.09		
Expenses	.....	<u>11,844.32</u>		
Net income for year	.....			<u>220,375.77</u>
Total income available for dividends	.....			<u>\$261,746.49</u>
Dividend distributions:				
Number	<i>Date Paid</i>	<i>Per Share</i>	<i>Shares Outstanding</i>	<i>Amount</i>
73	April 1, 1968	\$.16	306,156	\$48,984.96
74	July 1, 1968	.16	306,056	48,968.96
75	Oct. 1, 1968	.16	307,271	49,163.36
76	Jan. 2, 1969	.20	312,030	62,406.00
		<u>.68</u>		<u>209,523.28</u>
Undistributed income, December 31, 1968	.....			<u>\$ 52,223.21</u>

V

THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

*(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and fund and/or funds for particular
parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of the Diocese.)*

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1968

ASSETS

Real Estate:		
530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, New Jersey		\$ 37,102.88
111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey		48,599.48
13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell, New Jersey		31,106.54
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, New Jersey		200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Camp, Delaware, New Jersey		10,000.00
		<u>\$ 326,808.90</u>
Investments:		
Mortgages	\$ 13,850.00	
Securities	<u>3,207,498.47</u>	\$3,221,348.47
Cash, Principal		22,911.08
Undistributed Income, Net Balance		<u>7,639.87</u>
		<u>\$3,251,899.42</u>
Liabilities and Capital		<u>\$3,251,899.42</u>

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1968

Name of Fund	Investments (At book value)	Cash
Episcopal Fund	\$ 72,342.07	\$ 10.83
Arthur Fund, Inc.	17,504.18	—
James Barber Fund	315,018.28	—
James Bell Bequest	513.39	—
Bishop Lines' Memorial Endowment	293,694.02	7.46
Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for Ministry	10,280.42	—
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	16,235.34	15.16
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund	—	575.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment	38,976.08	11.79
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial	26,840.79	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arthur L. Gleason	669.24	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Holley Bequest	1,010.16	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest	16,202.80	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Tait Memorial	5,069.97	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Herbert Thorpe Bequest	2,512.68	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial	119.30	—
Catherine Battin Fund	5,109.37	—
Bramhall-Heaton Missionary Fund	40,991.95	—
Canterbury Fund	326,215.15	14.31
Church Aid Society	7,054.55	—
Florence B. Condit Scholarship Fund	103,510.12	11.65
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund	56,173.04	2.24
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	6,245.25	8.38

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Mary S. Ferguson Bequest	\$ 14,866.98	\$ —
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	52,937.62	—
Antoinette Hayes Bequest	7,675.64	—
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,504.32	—
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,833.70	—
Lay Pension Plan	5,246.78	3.22
William J. Lockwood Fund	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund	25,538.78	—
Dr. Godfrey Pettis Gift	12,171.15	8.85
John B. Rhodes Endowment Fund	24,993.92	6.08
J. F. S. Trust Fund	30,094.81	—
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	2,008.23	—
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	22,706.78	—
William H. Stonaker Bequest	20,719.97	2.90
Jesse Williams Fund	152,413.40	—
Julia Ann Wood Fund	12,160.96	7.11
Alma House Missionary Society	5,002.74	5.96
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc.	5,016.87	—
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial	1,000.85	6.11
Bayonne, Trinity, Frank Hallberg Bequest	4,991.00	9.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial	13,608.02	8.23
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund	11,888.59	9.68
Belvidere, St. Mary's	6,032.38	2.25
Belvidere, St. Mary's, Department of Missions, Albertson Fund	746.82	8.38
Bloomfield, Ascension	4,719.15	—
City Mission of Newark	5,140.50	4.85
Delaware, St. James'	2,061.22	—
Delaware, St. James' Endowment	2,391.18	—
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund	2,676.59	12.35
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund	5,038.12	15.33
Dover, St. John's Perpetual Endowment Fund	988.72	15.33
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial	117.58	—
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial	1,013.62	—
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial	107.82	—
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial	110.18	—
Dover, St. John's, Harold D. Shorter Memorial	2,500.98	—
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment	1,763.76	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial	1,156.87	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial	776.09	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Jean Felice Noble Memorial	428.33	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Reverend George Young Memorial	1,684.34	—
East Orange, St. Agnes'	3,171.82	—
East Rutherford, Grace	2,657.04	—
Edgewater, Mediator	400.00	—
Essex Fells, Peirson Memorial	1,065.54	1.06
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, The Reverend Ralph Hoyt Fund	523.64	—
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Koenig Estate	9,348.36	10.56
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial	540.14	—
Hackettstown, St. James'	7,011.77	1.49
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	473.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund	2,286.93	4.69
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martinis Fund	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellet Memorial	1,991.86	8.14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund	32,504.65	15.38
Hoboken, Trinity Altar Guild	595.81	—
Hoboken, Trinity, Marc Reese Memorial Fund	892.79	—
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment Fund	43,122.75	4.16
Hoboken, Trinity, George Stalling Memorial Fund	429.57	—
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	4,504.10	10.01
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment	5,181.17	.30

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment	\$ 993.32	\$ 6.68
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment	2,023.04	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Fund	1,008.10	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund	2,150.24	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance & Improvement Fund	4,935.33	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial	1,079.48	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Endowment Fund	57,007.93	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial	769.79	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial	99.30	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial	2,010.17	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial	200.96	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial	99.30	—
Jersey City, Incarnation	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest	5,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment	37.92	3.01
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial	1,090.23	1.19
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Christ	7,990.06	—
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund	13,600.59	4.18
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment	565.38	15.17
Newark, St. Andrews', Allen Memorial	10.09	13.71
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial	104.14	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial	925.02	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial	2,527.22	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Layer Memorial	20.38	15.52
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest	10,992.40	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund	304.58	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Endowment	10,625.39	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment	5,499.39	—
Newark, St. James' Endowment	7,056.65	—
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial	992.00	—
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial	992.75	—
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial	11,088.78	—
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial	15,901.31	—
Newark, St. Stephen's	26,220.00	21,840.78
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish	15,561.26	.60
Newark, Trinity, Burial Ground	526.22	—
Newark, Trinity Guild	408.00	10.12
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,758.22	13.39
North Bergen, Transfiguration	153.26	—
Northfield Mission	3,942.00	15.28
Norwood, Holy Communion	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest, Egbert Chapel	58,033.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial	1,072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund	30,849.90	1.79
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial	13,998.24	7.99
Pompton Lakes, Christ	1,351.36	7.52
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund	4,141.26	—
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund	6,948.16	—
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial	102,833.44	—

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial	\$ 20,006.00	\$ —
Stanhope, Christ	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund	947.62	2.38
Union City, Grace, Endowment	2,524.26	12.97
Union City, St. John's	13,240.43	9.57
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund	762.18	—
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia deKay Winans Endowment	2,009.88	—
Washington, St. Peter's	4,171.05	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Ruth J. Young Memorial	1,952.84	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial	438.02	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial	29,479.82	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial	1,834.88	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial	515.78	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest	4,740.00	7.35
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation	2,618.08	10.30
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial	184,177.27	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial	265.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund	3,788.98	5.67
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial	1,987.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian William Memorial	3,539.20	8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial	4,581.38	3.12
Widow's Home, Hoboken	53,500.49	15.82
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark	613.42	—
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial	20,006.00	—
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Fund	149,241.86	—
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund	58,076.70	—
	<u>\$3,221,348.47</u>	<u>\$22,911.08</u>

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, January 1, 1968

\$ 9,394.04

RECEIPTS

Added to Endowments	\$ 21,734.88
Transfers from Income	1,628.99
Amortization of Mortgages	1,000.00
Principal Payments on Notes	23,241.00
Sales or Maturity of Securities	165,071.03
Income from Investments	187,971.85
	<u>\$410,041.79</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Securities	\$190,377.35
Withdrawal of Principal	3,426.67
Distribution of Income	184,057.83
Transfers to Principal	1,628.99
	<u>\$379,490.84</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1968	30,550.95
	<u>\$410,041.79</u>

VI

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen
and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.)*

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergy and Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1968	\$ 2,460.93	\$1,272.26	\$ 87.77
Receipts:			
Income from Investments	3,414.96	1,619.08	5,237.36
Transfer from Savings	—	—	2,500.00
	<u>\$ 5,875.89</u>	<u>\$2,891.34</u>	<u>\$7,825.13</u>
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income	\$ 3,264.38	\$ 75.00	\$6,210.72
Balance, December 31, 1968	\$ 2,611.51	\$2,816.34	\$1,614.41
Invested Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund	\$ 53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents	24,685.28		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	79,875.52		
	<u>\$157,944.86</u>		
Savings Account:			
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	\$ 78.29		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents	2,021.64		

THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

- The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:
- have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
 - were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
 - were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and
 - have retired on account of age or disability.

VII

TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

Receipts and Disbursements 1968 Administrative Budget

Balance, January 1, 1968 \$ 38.10

RECEIPTS

Diocesan Assessment	298,199.52
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund	3,453.04
Bishop Linea Memorial Endowment Fund	18,710.09
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	131.24
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	365.84
Newark, Trinity Burial Grounds Fund	27.20
J. F. S. Trust Fund	1,381.76
Antoinette Hayes Bequest	348.16
John B. Rhodes Bequest	1,083.92
William H. Stonaker Bequest	810.96
Diocesan Investment Trust	2,800.00
Trinity Cathedral	3,750.00
Newark Churchman, Contributions and Advertising	10,813.70
Donations	105.00
Group Life Insurance, refund	872.75
Lay Worker's Pension Premium, refund	63.47
From Savings Account, Lambeth Travel Expenses	1,400.00
From Savings Account, Provincial Synod Travel Expenses	150.00
From Savings Account, Operating and Maintenance Reserve	4,000.00
From Church Life Insurance Corporation for purchase of Annuity	5,043.58
	<u>\$353,548.33</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

THE EPISCOPATE

Salary: Bishop Stark	\$ 18,000.00
Salary: Bishop Rath	14,500.00
Mrs. Helen MacArie	600.00
Travel Allowances	2,500.00
Utilities: Bishop Stark	1,200.00
Utilities: Bishop Rath	1,000.00
Bishops' Houses; Repairs, Upkeep	3,312.96

DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION

Diocesan Executive Staff (5) Salaries	42,100.00
House Allowance	10,800.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Motor Allowance	6,000.00
Salaries—Secretarial (7)	32,904.80
Salaries—Staff (5) and Assistant Treasurer	34,925.80
Archdeacons (7)	2,100.00
Cathedral House Expenses:	12,375.40
Utilities—Light, Telephone	7,927.48
Salaries of Custodians	4,665.13
Building Contracted Services & Heat	1,000.00
Property Consultant	6,855.72
Maintenance and Repairs	2,206.73
Casualty Insurance, Fire Insurance (includes Bishops' Houses and Cars)	4,083.97
Office Equipment, supplies, printing and postage	
Charges and Fees:	770.01
Bank's Fee as Custodian	981.49
Fidelity Bond	1,250.00
Audit	

DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Convention Expense	1,551.39
Convention Printing	6,097.20
Salary—Secretary of Convention	2,000.00

PENSION PREMIUMS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

Pension Premium—Bishops	6,246.00
Pension Premium—Diocesan Executive Staff	8,118.00
Pension Premium—Secretary of the Convention	360.00
Pension Premium—Lay Workers, Cathedral House (to the Savings)	1,750.00
Pension Premium—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	5,250.00
Pension Premium—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	3,253.58
Social Security—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	

OTHER

Major Medical Insurance	13,023.87
Group Life Insurance	15,319.56
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Group Insurance, Diocesan (net)	1,429.54
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Group Insurance, Cathedral House	1,454.03
Maintenance of Diocesan Properties	1,457.63
Eagle's Nest Camp and Conference Center	15,000.00
Principal and Interest, Cathedral House Loans	9,766.13
Newark Churchman (see receipt \$10,813.70)	27,174.03
General Convention Assessment	5,376.00
General Convention Travel (to the Savings)	1,200.00
Lambeth Conference Travel (see receipt \$1,400.00)	1,536.00
Provincial Synod Assessment	3,542.00
Provincial Synod Travel (see receipt \$150.00)	450.00
Purchase of Annuity (see receipt \$5,043.58)	5,043.58
Contingencies	2,069.07
	\$353,527.10

Balance, December 31, 1968	\$ 21.23
Savings Account:	
General Convention Travel	\$ 1,200.00
Operating and Maintenance Reserve	11,843.54
Lay Workers Pension Plan	1,802.50
	\$14,846.04

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, *Treasurer*

STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1968

There were eight meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1968.

January 18th

Mr. Frederick Hillyer was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Postulant.

Consent was given to Grace Church, Westwood, to mortgage rectory at 25 Dean Street, Westwood, for \$25,000.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Montvale, to sell property at 50 Westmoreland Avenue, Montvale, for \$27,000.

Approval was given to expenditures from the following Funds in the amounts indicated: Jesse Williams, \$9,800.00; Hannibal Goodwin, \$3,203.00; Church Aid Society, \$396.00.

April 4th

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of East Carolina and for the Diocese of West Texas.

It was recommended to the Bishop that he consent to the admission of St. James', Ridgefield, as a Parish in union with the Convention.

Consent was given to mortgage property of St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills, for \$50,000.

Consent was given to mortgage a new vicarage being purchased for St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, in the amount of \$20,000.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate: Andrew Fiddler, Timothy H. Parsons, Robert R. Gilman, George Vought, Adam J. Walters, and Jon A. Caridad; for the Perpetual Diaconate, Helmer C. Lundquist; and for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders, Peter G. Kreidler.

May 15th

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger was re-elected President, and the Rev. Henry Powers, Secretary.

It was recommended to the Bishop that Mr. Robert Steele be accepted as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Mr. Jerry Van Drew was recommended for ordination to the Perpetual Diaconate.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Jackson Earle Gilliam as Bishop of the Diocese of Montana and the Rev. Victor M. Rivera as Bishop of the Diocese of San Joaquin.

Consent was given to Christ Church, Ridgewood, to mortgage in the amount of \$120,000.

Messrs. Robert C. Oley and William C. Young were elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1972.

A resolution was passed expressing to Mr. James C. Pitney appreciation of his services as a member of the Standing Committee for seven and one-half years.

The Standing Committee consented to act as Trustees of the Arthur Fund, Inc., appointing the Bishop and his Administrative Assistant as the Committee on Applications, with Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer acting as Treasurer and Mrs. Virginia Grabyne as Assistant Treasurer.

June 20th

Acting at the request of the Department of Missions, the Standing Committee, under Canon 6, Section 3, declared St. Stephen's Mission, Clifton, to be dissolved.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Eau Claire to elect a Bishop Coadjutor; similar Consent was also given to the Diocese of Maryland.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Harold Cornelius Gosnell, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of West Texas.

September 12th

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the following: the Rev. Frederick Barton Wolf as Bishop of the Diocese of Maine; the Very Rev. William Henry Mead as Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware; the Rev. Hunley Agee Elebash as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of East Carolina.

Consent was given to Grace Church, Westwood, to mortgage in the amount of \$80,000.

Consent was given to the construction of a new church for St. Mary's, Haledon, such Consent being required by the Will of Frederick W. Budd, under which a bequest for this purpose was received.

October 17

Consent was given to Christ Church, Newark, to sell a portion of its property to the Christian Missionary Alliance Church for \$17,000.

Consent was given to transfer property by the Department of Missions to the newly incorporated Parish of St. James', Ridgefield.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. David Keller Leighton, Sr. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Maryland and the Rt. Rev. John Henry Esquirol, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Connecticut.

Consent was given to All Saints', Glen Rock, to sell the residence of the former curate at 176 Forest Road, Glen Rock, for \$30,750.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood with consent to the shortening of the term of Diaconate to six months; Andrew Fiddler, George F. Vought, Adam J. Walters, and Robert Gilman; Robert E. Steele was recommended for ordination to the Diaconate.

November 18th

Consent was given to St. Andrew's, Newark to sell an island property in New Hampshire for \$14,000.

Mr. Charles Cloughen, Jr. was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The Rev. George M. Jaeger and the Rev. Gerardo A. Machado were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood with consent to the shortening of the Diaconate to six months.

Consent was given to the following elections: The Rev. Constancio Manguramus as Suffragan Bishop of the Philippines; the Ven. G. Edward Haynsworth as Bishop of Nicaragua; the Very Rev. Antonio Ramos as Bishop of Costa Rica; the Very Rev. William Spofford, Jr. as Bishop of Eastern Oregon.

December 30

The following were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: James H. Cooper, Wilbur H. Edel, James G. Pendorf, and David H. Hamilton.

Consent was given to sell property of St. Stephen's, Clifton, formerly a Mission of the Diocese and recently dissolved, for the sum of \$27,000.

Consent was granted by circularization under date of December 9, 1968, to St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, to sell the former rectory at 14 Hollywood Place, Hohokus, for \$32,500.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY POWERS, *Secretary*

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Report to the Bishops and the 1969 Diocesan Convention

At the close of 1968 we had oversight of 9 self-supporting congregations, 24 subsidized missions and 9 aided parishes.

Highlights of the year include:

1. Parsippany, St. Gregory's: Bishop Rath dedicated the newly completed all-purpose building on November 23rd.
2. Delawanna, St. Stephen's: after a trial period of 18 months following a thorough evaluation, this mission was declared closed as of June 30, 1968.
3. Jersey City, St. Mary's: following through on the recommendation of the Department, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen voted to cease all services as of June 30, 1968.
4. Ridgely, St. James': this congregation attained parish status and was received into union with Convention in May, 1968.
5. Delaware, St. James': steps were initiated to allow the sale of this property to the Delaware Presbyterian Church. The parish was declared dissolved at the 1968 Convention of the Diocese.
6. Project Anti-Recidivism, Jersey City: the Department contributed \$2,500 toward this program.
7. Milton-Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's: this congregation became an organized mission on Sunday, March 3, 1968.
8. Livingston, St. Peter's: a new parking lot was constructed at a cost of \$20,000 which was contributed by the congregation.
9. Paterson, St. Aidan's: extensive renovations costing approximately \$30,000 were made to the parish house.
10. Succasunna, St. Dunstan's: Bishop Rath dedicated Palmer Hall, the new educational building named in honor of Lubin Palmer, Treasurer of the Department, on May 15th.
11. Hoboken, Trinity: the purchase of a small bus by the congregation and their friends was approved.
12. Newark, Christ: approval was given for the sale of the old church on a plot of land 68' x 50' to the Spanish Christian Missionary Alliance Church for \$17,000.
13. Committee on Urban Concerns: because the greater part of the subsidy money goes into urban congregations and because of the intense concern aroused by the present crisis in the cities, Bishop Stark appointed a committee to have this area of the Diocese as its special interest.
14. The Department was able to give \$16,000 to the Diocesan Council to help our contribution to the General Church quota.

Changes in personnel:

1. The Rev. Harold N. Cutler retired as Rector of St. Thomas', Vernon.
2. The Rev. Frank A. Cheever was appointed Priest-in-Charge of St. Thomas', Vernon.
3. The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon resigned as Vicar of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, to take up work in the Diocese of North Carolina.
4. The Rev. Edward Mansley resigned as Rector of St. Paul's, North Arlington, and was appointed Vicar of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.
5. The Rev. Joseph Herring resigned as Vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco, to become Rector of St. Stephen's, Millburn.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Archdeacon for Missions*

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
Treasurer's Report
January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968

OPERATING ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1968 \$ 2,000.00

RECEIPTS

Diocesan Council	\$214,000.00	
Endowment Income	9,403.53	
		223,403.53
		\$225,403.53

DISBURSEMENTS

	<i>Budget</i>	<i>Actual</i>
Mission Subsidies	\$184,587.00	\$179,035.80
Advance Work	12,000.00	500.00
Metropolitan Corporation Mission	6,000.00	6,000.00
Property Consultant	4,000.00	4,000.00
Archdeacon for Missions	600.00	600.00
Moving Expenses	2,500.00	495.00
Clergy Supply	2,000.00	420.00
Property Maintenance	3,000.00	2,574.85
Contingencies & Miscellaneous	5,400.00	1,633.49
	\$220,087.00	195,259.14
Operating Balance, December 31, 1968		\$ 30,144.39
Transfer to Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's (windows)	\$ 644.39	
Transfer of Advance Work balance to Special Accounts in Escrow for Advance Work	11,500.00	
Refund to Diocesan Council of unexpended Appropriation	16,000.00	
		28,144.39
Operating Balance, January 1, 1969		\$ 2,000.00

MISCELLANEOUS RESERVES

Balance, January 1, 1968 \$ 13,751.95

RECEIPTS

Interest on Savings Accounts (Funds held in Escrow)	6,124.33	
	\$ 19,876.28	

DISBURSEMENTS

Repairs and Renovations	\$ 4,883.72	
Transfers to Special Accounts in Escrow, representing interest on savings	4,369.37	9,253.09
Cash Balance, December 31, 1968		\$ 10,623.19

INSURANCE RESERVES

Balance, January 1, 1968 \$ 8,987.85

RECEIPTS

Reimbursement for prepaid premiums	\$ 6,654.96	
Premium refunds for insurance cancelled	151.00	
		6,805.96
		\$ 15,793.81

DISBURSEMENTS

Premium paid for public liability, compensation, and automobile non-ownership insurance	\$ 97.67	
Refunds to local congregations for insurance cancelled	54.00	151.67
Cash Balance, December 31, 1968		\$ 15,642.14*

*Funds accumulating for future insurance premiums.

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS HELD IN ESCROW

(For building programs, renovations and repairs,
purchase of land and buildings)

Balance, January 1, 1968 \$148,160.68

RECEIPTS

Local congregations	\$ 354.67	
Episcopal Advance Fund—Grants	15,000.00	
Special Gifts & Transfers	23,912.91	
Mortgages & Loans	127,241.00	
Bishops' Church Extension Fund	3,900.00	
Endowment for St. James', Delaware	244.22	
Repayment of Loan—Diocesan Council	14,000.00	
Tax refunds	999.92	
		<u>185,652.72</u>
		\$333,813.40

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage Interest and Loan Reduction	\$ 143.29	
Renovations and Construction	158,262.17	
Purchase of land and buildings	31,984.46	
St. James', Delaware	199.60	
Architects' fees	2,828.60	
Building & Ground Maintenance, Insurance	737.50	
Utilities	976.48	
Taxes	784.24	
Hoboken Spanish Work	1,736.81	
Loan to Diocesan Council	14,000.00	
Loan to Trinity, Hoboken for repairs	4,000.00	
Project Anti-Recidivism, Jersey City	2,500.00	
West Essex Survey	2,288.15	
Refunds to local congregations	5,356.80	
Diocesan Assessment & Quota	3,890.25	
Property appraisal	350.00	
		<u>230,038.35</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1968		\$103,775.05
(Funds held in escrow)		\$132,040.38
Total Balance, December 31, 1968		

CASH ON HAND

Operating Account	\$ 2,000.00
Reserve for Contingencies	10,623.19
Insurance Reserves	15,642.14
Funds held in Escrow	103,775.05
	<u>\$132,040.38</u>

Respectfully submitted,

LUBIN PALMER, *Treasurer*

EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$102,058.40
Receipts:	
Payments against loans in 1968	152,200.09
	<u>\$254,258.49</u>
Disbursements:	
New loans made in 1968	118,241.00
	<u>\$136,017.49</u>
Loan Commitments	5,000.00
Uncommitted Loan Fund Balance	<u>\$131,017.49</u>

SUMMARY OF \$750,000.00 REVOLVING LOAN FUND

Loans Receivable	\$613,982.51
Loan Commitments	5,000.00
Uncommitted Loan Balance	<u>131,017.49</u>
	<u>\$750,000.00</u>

Grant Fund

Balance, January 1, 1968		\$ 10,920.15
Interest on Loans	\$ 20,611.25	
Interest on Savings Account	<u>4,013.33</u>	24,624.58
		<u>\$ 35,544.73</u>
Disbursements:		
Grants made in 1968		<u>15,000.00</u>
Balance available for Grants, December 31, 1968		<u>\$ 20,544.73</u>

Retreat Center

Balance, January 1, 1968		\$100,000.00
Income on Investments	\$ 4,712.24	
Interest on Savings Account	<u>500.00</u>	5,212.24
		<u>\$105,212.24</u>
Disbursements:		
Camp and Conference Committee Grant		<u>3,909.94</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968		<u>\$101,302.30</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Chairman*
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICE
City Mission Society of Newark, N. J.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1968

Receipts:

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$ 568.88
Diocesan Appropriation	10,000.00
Endowments	630.85
Contributions	7,355.55
Transfer from Savings Account	2,000.00
	<u>\$20,555.28</u>

Disbursements:

General Expenses	\$ 5,142.96
Administration (includes salary, allowances and Pension of Director)	14,778.00

Balance, December 31, 1968	\$20,190.96
	<u>364.32</u>
	<u>\$20,555.28</u>

Savings Account:

Retirement Fund for Secretary		\$ 6,410.90
Office Furniture for Assistant	\$1,500.00	
Fund for Assistant's Moving Expense	1,000.00	
Anna Mundhenk Bequest	4,406.79	
Contingency Fund	914.19	<u>\$7,820.98</u>

Respectfully submitted,

THE HON. HERBERT H. TATE, *President*

MRS. WILLIAM PURCHASE, *Treasurer*